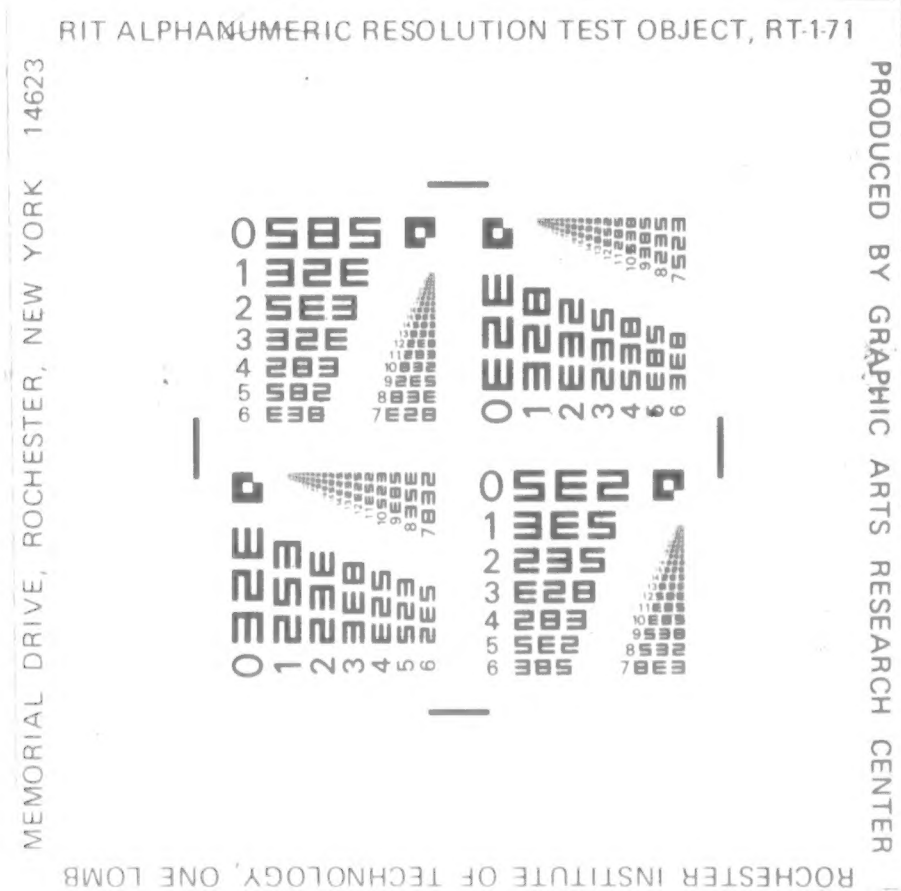


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

452

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 452

Massachusetts

Fifteenth Regiment
C - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
-Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Eady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

✓ 396
Cadwall, Matthew

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ⁽¹⁾

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Matthew Cadwall

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1780.

Aug. 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Engaged.

(Harr)

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Matthew Cudwill

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Matthew Cadwall

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Matthew Badwell

April 1779 Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July, 1780.

Term ..

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 31 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Private

(575)

Copyist.

X

347

Caldwell, Moses

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 77 20	25
2	9 37	27
3	57 37	28
4	716 228 1	29
5	2148	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. NY P 436786

✓ See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass Baldwin

April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Boyle

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Caldwell

Pn, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 10*

Aug 10, 1779

Appointed *June 10*, 1779

Commissioned *June 10*, 1779

Enlisted *June 10*, 1779

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Moses Coldwell

On { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1779
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with the Battery

Next roll - file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowinan's Company.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Moses Caldwell
Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Mass July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *July 17*, 17 *79*
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged Apr*
17 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Horis Colville

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } -10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

6 mo.
Sept 1 Sept 80.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 486.

Vol. 2, page 88

Colville

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 348
Caldwell, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597723	26
2	7787	27
3	705	28
4	7161817	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PR + P 436786

✓ See also

(C)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Caldwell

Part, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.
Van Schaick's Island
Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lame in Camp.

Next roll on the roll Dec 10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Caldwell

Capt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded on the road*

Noted on May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(C) | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pho s Caldwell

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 11th.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas B. Snell
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 May, 1777

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 11 May

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 87

(575)

Snell

Copyist.

✓ 349
Walton John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP P. 436786

✓ See also

b | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Dalton

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }
Term } 6 An.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 88

Dr. J. C. Smith

350
Camp. Dudley.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemp, Dudley

✓ 351
Camp, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395046	26
2	5105	27
3	5154	28
4	5205	29
5	3	30
6	161507	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

NP 4 P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Carr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be taken 1778.

W. B. Hughes

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Camp

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States:

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, January 30, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks: _____

(555)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Carver

Per

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

March 3

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist



15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Open Group

John

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777.

Roll dated

Chess Point

Sept 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes
Copyist

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hill^m Camp

Prh

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 30

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Bain
Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Jan., 1777:
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 yrs
Discharged 6 Jan 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 74

Porter

(575)

Copyist.

352
Campbell. William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell. William

X

353

Campernell, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35501172</i>	26
<i>7716</i>	27
<i>5219</i>	28
<i>7161815</i>	29
<i>2132</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RP 436786*

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Campberrall

Art, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Searick's Island

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 10th Dec 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(12) | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Will^m Camp^xbell
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(C)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Am. Campervall

Cut, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 11th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Nauman

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Campbell
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged 11 May
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

(575)

Copyist

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Bamfurnell

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

11 July, 1775.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 88

W. B. Tupper

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 354
Campbell Thomas
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162157

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Campbell

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug 1780
b. m. d.

Term

Casualties

died 4 Sept. 1780

Remarks.

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 88

Doyle

(575)

Copyin.

355
Banada. Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banady. Silas

0 356
Canady, Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-14826	26
2	4868	27
3	4926	28
4	10150	29
5	355-14826	30
6	161500	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: NYP 436786

✓ See also

Co

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Cyrus Canada

Ant

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day* for the month

of *Sept* to *1st day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

in Leach

(543)

Copyist

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Canady

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 10, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

Copyst.

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Canady

Put { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at the
Lines*

McCoach

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Canady

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1779.

M. Heaet

(548).

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Canada

Priv.

{ Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1779.

Nov

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Hannada
Ct. Pager

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 March, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 10 March
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 74

John

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 357
Cane Joshua
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162152	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joshua Lane

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Boyle

(575)

Copyin.

358
Wannada Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wannady Silas

357

✓ Capen Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Baper

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 July, 1780

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 88

Jo. Vail

(575)

Copyin.

360-
Barry Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Barry

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 58

Barry

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 367
Carey, Syphax
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386428	20	
2	161536	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Syphax Carey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

Feb'y 6, 1777.

For what Term, _____

Three years

Remarks: _____

*Prisoner in the
province of Canada*

(555.)

[Signature]

Copyist.

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Barry
Grinnell's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties - Dis 7 July 77 -

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 74

Small

(575)

Copyin.

362
Carleton Michael

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 72 + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Michael Barleton

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

1780

Discharged 10 April

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 88

W. H. Hill

(575)

Copyin.

363
Carleton, Osgood

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55595902	26
2	6595	27
3	6654	28
4	671	29
5	6765	30
6	6818	31
7	6868	32
8	7161794	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carleton

1 Lt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Aug 1777.

m. Smith and

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carleton

1 Lt. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Stanford.

Roll filed July 1778.

Keefe

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Os good Carleton

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Stanford

Recd

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Bartleton

1 Lt. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
mch 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stanford

Keefe

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carleton

1 Lt. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Stanford

Page

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carleton

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Boston

Keefe

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carleton

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Boston

Keefe

b

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osgood Carlton
Lt.

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Joined Invalids
1 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 80

(575)

Private

Copyist.

364
Barlton Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barlton Timothy

365

Carlton Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	1
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 798P 436786

See also

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Barton
Farmer's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 March, 1797

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 1 Mar. 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 73

Ames

(575)

Copyin.

366
Carlton, Timothy.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599506	26
2	9599	27
3	9692	28
4	9763	29
5	9906	30
6	7161809	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Carlton

pat. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Timothy Carlton

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *J. E. Douglas*
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Carleton

Sgt

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Carlton

put, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Carlton

part, { Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Heald Angles

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Timothy Carlton
O. Smith Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

31 June, 1777

Term

Casualties

78

Omitted in April

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

(575)

W. M. Wile

Copyist.

367

Carpenter, Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + P 436 786

See also

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richard Carpenter

2d Lt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.
Midway Island

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Richard Barlenter
15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 26 Oct

1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *80*

(575)

Conill

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard Carpenter

2 Lx { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany

Next roll on the July 1778.

m. S. Richard

(544)

Copist

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richard Carpenter
2d Lt { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He died 26 Sept 1777
Hon May Phil Gates*

Next roll to be the 31st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

✓ 368.
Carr, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594437	26
2	44473	27
3	4517	28
4	4540	29
5		30
6	1639	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

July 22, 1778.

For what Term,

Nine Months

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

(555)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Co

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Carr

Ans

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779.
Garrison West
Point, N. York 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

July 22 1778.
Nine Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

(543)

J. B. Dred

Copyist

Co

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Cunn

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper. -

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. V. B. Bond

Copyist

Co | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Carr

Pvt { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

West Point

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Carr

Put { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment Nine Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis. charged April
22. 79.

JVS Dond

(543)

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Barr
Greenleaf

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 July, 1778.
9 months

Term

Casualties

Discharged 22 March

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 74

(575)

Copyin.

369

Larr Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162131	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 79 x P. 436 756

✓ See also

b

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Barr

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

19 July
6 mo.

1780

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 88

Private

(575)

Copyin.

370
Carrell, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600132	26
2	0158	27
3	0100	28
4	0739	29
5	7162300	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Barrell

April 1799

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or-appointment }

17

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Private

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Carrill

prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May to the last of June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

July 2^d, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Carrell

Art, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Infantry July 1

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Carrell

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*

Oct 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Ferm of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

A. E. Douglas
(545) *Copyist*

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Carrell

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*
with the Infantry

J. E. Douglas

377
Carrico, Alexander

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505045	26
2	5111	27
3	5160	28
4	5250	29
5		30
6	161506	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Alexander Carrico

Por, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1st of Feb. 1779.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Alexander Cassio

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 17, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

61

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Alexander Harris

On

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 1777:

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Condition the Line

U. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

61 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Harris

Boz { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd at the lines

W. D. Hughes

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Garrison

Bz

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April; 1779.

West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command the
Lines*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Baraco
Porter Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 mo.

Casualties

1780.

Discharged 17 Feb.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 74.

Porter

Copyin.

(575)

372
Carrol, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Carrol

Pur, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing his duty in
Capt Haskell's comp't of
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

X 373
Carruth, William
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596104	26
2	6178	27
3	62113	28
4	6333	29
5	6404	30
6	6474	31
7	7161796	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 436786

See also

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Caruth

Enr, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 15, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Next roll on file July 1778

Horner

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Carruth

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Caruth

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February 17, 1758.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Housser

(543)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

W. L. Smith

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On over
Command

Harvey

(548)

Copyist.

G 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Caruth

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Thurston

C

15

Mass.

Col. Timothy Bigelow

John Caruth

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased
May 17

Houston

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Barnetts
Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15-May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 17 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 80

W. V. V. V.

(575)

Copyist.

374

Carson James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓
See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Barson
Page's

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 March, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged 25 March 78.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 74

Printed

(575)

Copyin.

375
Carter, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3559505	28
5177	29
5167	30
5211	31
161511	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Arthur Carter

Spk, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll of the Roll 1778.

W. D. Hughes

(643)

Copyin

C | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778

When Inlisted, : *July 12*, 17 *77*

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: _____

.....

• The data are presented in a table with columns for the year, the number of cases, and the percentage of cases.

.....

.....

Page 1025 of 1025

.....

10

10

2. *John F. Kennedy*

(000) Copyright.

(555)

Copyist.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Carter

Por, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Mar 21
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the Barracks*

U. G. Hughes

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Carter

Ph

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Carter

Poz

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See long Apr 23

to June 1st 17 79

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Carter
Porter Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 12 Feb., 1777.
or appointment } War

Term
Casualties Dec'd. 1 June 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 44
Orrill

376
Barruth, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barruth, William

377
Cash, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595249	26
2	5310	27
3	5377	28
4	4917	29
5	5735003	30
6	161541	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: NYP 436786

See also

16

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Cash

For { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan 1778.

W. Leach

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cash

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Jan 8*, 1777

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *On Command in
Light infantry*

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cash

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. C. C.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Bush

Pvt. { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Beach

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Cash

For

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

m Leach

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John - Bash

Enl- Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 June, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

transf. to Invalids

1 Oct 1779 dis. acc. 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 74

Donnell

(575)

Copyin.

378

Segundes, Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Segundes, Abraham

379
Hemp. Simeon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemp. Simeon

380
Chace, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Aaron.

381
Whace. Joel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whace. Joel.

382
Chadborn. Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chadborn, Silas

x 353
Chadbourn, Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 94559	26
2	4546	27
3	4170	28
4	4705	29
5	4202	30
6	477	31
7	4745	32
8	373 86122	33
9	2225	34
10	2211	35
11	2215	36
12	2202	37
13	161488	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Chadburn⁺

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. 31 to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned November 6, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. W. M.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Chatterton

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Aug 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Nov 6, 1776

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records

4

(545m)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Chadbourn
Lieut

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col' Benja
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9"

1778.

When Inlisted,

17

For what term,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(556)

L. J. Johnson

Copied.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Chadbourn

Lieut.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1779.

West Point

Feb. 1"

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 6th

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bull

(543)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William A. Tupper
5th Company

Recd., { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st June*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

W. A. Tupper

Copyist.

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Chadbourne

2d Lieut., { Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Chadbourne
to company

-----, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed *March 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in Roll Aug 1779.

(544)

Copyist.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Chadbourn

Leut. { A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Whitcomb

860, { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st June*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Chadbourn
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify, that, from the great discharges of the Soldiers from the Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment,* the resignations of Captain Samuel Page, Captain John Francis, Lieutenant William Haste & Lieutenant Silas Chadbourn and Lieutenant Jonathan Libby will not be of present detriment to the service; although as Good Officers as any of their Rank in the Regiment.

Moses Knap Maj^r
Commandent 11th Massⁿ Reg^{tn}

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

West Point
March 16, 1780.

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

2

(552)

S. A. Johnson

Copyist.

61

Mass.

Silas Chadburne

Lieut,

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. |

15

Mass.

Silas Chadburne
Lieut., 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 3,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Titus Shadburn
Lt.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned 18 March 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 73

Shadburn

384
Chadburn, Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chadburn, Silas

385
Chaffin, Francis
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596606	26
2	6661	27
3	6718	28
4	6815	29
5	7161803	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

Frances Chapen

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at New City*

Chapen

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Chaffin

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 1, 1778

Keefe

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Francis Chaffin
Capt. Brownell

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 April, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Donnell

Copyist.

6 . **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Francis Chaffing

Corpl. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 26., 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at New City*

Keefe

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Francis Chaffin

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 26, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New City

Next roll on the 1st July 1778.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist

386
Chaffin, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffin, Francis

387
Chamberland, Joshua

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin Joshua.

388
Chamberlin, Joshua

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

BBB 00314	25
5420	27
7161540	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joshua Chamberlin

Prv { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Leach

Joshua Chamberland
Pr { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 16, 1779*

M Leach

6 | 15 | Mass.
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |
Joshua Chamberlaine
Capt. Thomas' Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } -13 Aug., 1777.
or appointment }

Term
Casualties Disch'd 16 Feb 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 74

Doyle

✓ 389
Chandler Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS:

37162156

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Chandler

Fifer

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 48

C. O. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

390
Whapen. Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffin, Francis

394
Chapin, Simeon,

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599303	26
2	9429	27
3	9429	28
4	7162273	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Simon Chapin

Pr., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*88*

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. W. F. F. F.

(543)

Copyist.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Simeon Chapin
Pr, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Camp Tenack*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith
(543) Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Simeon Chapin

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. S. Michael

(543)

Copied.

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Simon Chapin

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term

Casualties Discharged 17 Decem
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

Printed

392
Chaplain, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplin, Joseph.

393
Whaplen, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaplin, Joseph

394
Chaplin, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599504	26
2	9594	27
3	0600	28
4	9784	29
5	9003	30
6	9073	31
7	600050	32
8	0110	33
9	7161807	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Smith Co.,

15th. Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Mar, 1777

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

Joseph Smith

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplin

Art. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick at Fish kilns*

(548)

E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplen
prst {

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lick at Fish kills*

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplen

prvt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Sick at Fish kills

(648)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chapman

priv.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkils

(543)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplin

1st. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplain

Int

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 177*A*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 177*A*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplain
per { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to be June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Chaplin

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y to the last of June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

(548)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist

345
Chaplin, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3559927	26
9266	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Chaplin

Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Arms July 28, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in full*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Chaplin

Sp., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st July*

Next mustered _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

396
Chaplin Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplin Joseph.

397
Chapman, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Chaplin, Joseph.

398

Chapman Wilborn

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710.525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Willborn Chapman

Co. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 Jan'y, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 24 Aug
77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 74

(575)

Wm. H. Smith

Copyin.

399
Chase, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594245	26
2	7284	27
3	7320	28
4	7378	29
5	7422	30
6	7458	31
7	7459	32
8	7518	33
9	7161799	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P4P436786

✓ See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Shace
Gates's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

28 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

Doyle

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Baron Chase

for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1st to Sept 1st, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heverson

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Chace

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10 , 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his horse

May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harmon

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Chase

For

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

H. C. C.

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Chace

for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778
March 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Our full length

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Carson Chase

for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Appointed April 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Surrough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harvey

(648)

Copyist..

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Chase

Br, } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778
Valley Forge
May 20, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Aaron Chace

Art { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Chace

(548)

Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Chase

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan, Feb, March, April*
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 20 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

400
Chase, Belona.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35600227

26

2

0263

27

3

7162289

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

JP4 P. 436786

✓ See also

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Belona Chase

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*

Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

(548)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Belona Chase

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Belona Chase

April 1779 Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Aug, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

401
Chase, Eleazer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 946 25	26
2	7161521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eliaser Chase

Priv. { Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31" to Nov. 30, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15" , 1777.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

b 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gleason bhar
Out - 11 Cuyler's Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 20 Jan., 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Miss of July 77. Joined
5-1-77. Invalided the
78-10-77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

(575)

Copyin.

X 462
Chase, Joel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 077 44	26
2	4255	27
3	4329	28
4	4374	29
5	4407	30
6	4443	31
7	4491	32
8	4514	33
9	7161800	34
10	39135455	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Irrel Chase

Art, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1 to Sept 1, 1777
Van Schaick Island
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe

(648)

Copyist.

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Chace^x
for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777

Term of enlistment Ex 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the 30th 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Stevenson
(648) Copyist.

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Freel Chase

for { Capt. William Gates' Co.; in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heaton

(648)

Copyist.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Israel Chase
Dr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heaven
(648) Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Isaac Chase

Mr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Lawson
(548) Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Chase

Ser., { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Chase

for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78
Camp Valley Forge
June 3 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

At Command

Must roll on the 1st Jan 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges
(548) Copyist.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Chase

Co, { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Philadelphia Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 15 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Harveston

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Doel place
Lyatis's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

deserted Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

(575)

Forritt

Copyist.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Chase

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

✓ 403
Chass, Abel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3559805	26
7162291	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

NP & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Chass

Pvt., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1788.

Roll dated Camps & Stations & Arms

July 18, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

4th Mass

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. Co. 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

W. H. R. H. H.

404

Cheany John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162153

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: TQ & P. 436786

See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cheaney

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

discharged 28 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Orville

(575)

Copyin.

402
Cheever, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheever, Thomas

✓ 406
Cheevers, Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594353	26
2	7161527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N 4 P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Cheevers

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next roll to file Jan'y 1779.

(543)

J. V. Dred

Copyist

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Cheevers
O. Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Feb, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term

Casualties Died 24 May 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

[Signature]

(575)

Copyin.

407
Cheiver, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559976	26
2	9235	27
3	7162282	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Cheever

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1779
9 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Chiver

Pl, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 11, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

New roll for year 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Chiver

(543)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Cheever

Pn, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Bunker*
 Farms, July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August*, 1789.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May*
4. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. W.

408
Cheene Simon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161494
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

79 + P. 436786

See also

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simon Plummer
Capt. Farmers Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Feb. 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 13 June
78.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 3

White

Chickering Titus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37161493	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RT P 436786

See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Chickering
Farmers Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Sept, 1777.
3 years

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 73

Private

(575)

Copyin.

470
Childs, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595696	26
2	4167	27
3	5753	28
4	4200	29
5	37371465	30
6	1954	31
7	375741	32
8	6038	33
9	161487	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 06.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

6. | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Childs

Lieut. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Childs
Next roll on file Feb'y. 1779.

Miss

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Childs

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Childs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1778.

When inlisted,

, 17

For What Term,

Remarks:

*Sick at North
Castle*

(555)

W. Johnson
Copyist.

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Childs

4 Company

Lieut.

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Tupper

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Childs

Lieut. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file Apr. 1779.

Miss

15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Childs

14th Company
Is, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 4, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough at the time

Not rolled till Apr. 1779.

* See on Roll

6

15

Mass.

* Isaac Child

Lieut., 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: 28 March 79.

* Time Certified.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

15

Co. 1

Mass.

Isaac Child
Lieut, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

b

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Childs

It.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } b 1st Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted from 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 3

Isaac Childs

(575)

Copyin.

411
Christian, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599693	26
2	9786	27
3	9006	28
4	4075	29
5	600052	30
6	598378	31
7	921	32
8	9265	33
9	9304	34
10	7161810	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 436786

See also

b

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Christopher
Smith

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 87

Boyd

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cristefer

ms

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Christopher

prnt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Christian

Apr 1, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 177*B*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cristen

Mr.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Cristen

pt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*P*.

Roll dated *Talley Forge*

June 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted _____ 177*9*.

(543)

Headquarters

Copyist

B

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Christian

Priv, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb & Mar
of *April May & June*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Tarmon July 28, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

B

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Christian

pot., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1* & *June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred Jan.*
1, 1780.

Keifer

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Christian

Pt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*.
Aug. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

July, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Christian

Ph, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1780.
May 11, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

4/2
Christian, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian, John.

473
Christopher, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian, John.

474
Chute, Josiah
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594586	26
2	4649	27
3	4747	28
4	4747	29
5	372103	30
6	61516	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah White

Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug. 31" to Nov. 30"*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

First roll of the Jan. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Anne

(543)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Chute

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan^y 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

Copyist.

62

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah White

Sergt.

Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benja-
min Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y. , 1779 .
West Point
Feby. 1st , 1779 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Howe

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Chute

Sergt.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

; 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chute

(543)

Copyist

b

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah White

Singl.

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isiah White
Capt. Haywards Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *74*

(575)

Private
Copyist.

415
Chute, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15541100	26
2	171613	27
3	272700	28
4		29
5	161523	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: N4 P 436776

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Chute

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y.

, 1779 .

West Point

Feby. 1st

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chute

(543)

Copyist

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Chute

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point.*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not in service 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chute

(543)

Copyist

B

Mass.

Thomas Chute

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Windham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pike

Comp^y Procured from,

Trott

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas White

Dr. Mayberry's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79.

Discharged 15 March

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

(575)

Copyist.

JOINTS

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Chute

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Olaph Simon
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162136	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP + P 436786

See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simon Blaf

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 July, 1780
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 88

C. A. Keil

(575)

Copyin.

417
Clark Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162127	20	
2	2158	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Blumer Black

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 10 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 88

Boyle

(575)

Copyin.

L | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Blumiger black

Fife Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July, 1780.*
or appointment }
Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *88*

Journal

418
Clark Eliakim

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162138	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 7C + P 436786

✓ See also

b | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Glickin blank

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }
Term. 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 88

Covert

✓ 419
Clark Hannial

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37382487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added
2/2/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

R & P 436786

✓
See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hannibal Clark

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan'y 20, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
in the Province of Canada

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 15 | Mass.
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |

Hannibal Clark
Capt. Hayberry's Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Pris. 7th July 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 74

[Signature]

420
Clark, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544430	26
2	44412	27
3	44515	28
4	373	29
5	161538	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

July 20, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Nine months.

Remarks: _____

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Clark

Pat

{ Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Soly 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Nine Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jr 3 Dnd

Co

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Jr 3 void

Copyist

Co | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Clark

Pr 4 { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 11, 1779

J. W. Doud

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gage blank
O. Greenleaf

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged 12 March

79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Wm. H. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 421
Clark, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355955100	26
2	555555100	27
3	161499	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

In Light Infantry

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyst.

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Clark

Col.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated West Point
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11 Apr 1779.

Press

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Clark
Ct. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment } 9 months

Term

Casualties

79

Discharged 19 March

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 72

White

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 422
Clark, Jephtha.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30600712	26
2	0220	27
3	0257	28
4	7162208	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leptha Clark

Foot, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Jay Master Gen's
Guard

(543)

J. E. Daugler
Copyist



15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Septa Clark
(Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co.)

put

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Ang Kep, 17th.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 3, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Langlois
Copyist

Copyright

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jephtha Clark

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dainoff
Copyist

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Septa Clark

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5-6-1780, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 13 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Copyist

(575)

Copyist.

423
Clark Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP + P. 436786

✓
See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Black

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* Jul 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

9 mo
Capt. 13 Decm 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 88

Joirell

(575)

Copyist.

424
Clark, Lemuel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595413	26
2	7162274	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P4 P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Lem Clark

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including

of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robertsons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April*
23, 1780

Keefe

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Clark

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 July, 1779.
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

W. W. W. W.

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1425
Clark, Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35504350	26
2	4402	27
3	445	28
4	4440	29
5	4204	30
6	045	31
7	4225	32
8	3737	33
9	322	34
10	35380	35
11	3533	36
12	161489	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R4 P. 436776

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Clark

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow.

Next roll July 1778.

J B Dred

(543)

Copyist

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper,)

Silas Clark

Lt.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 Nov, 1776

Term

Casualties

Promoted Capt 25

June 1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 73

(575)

Done

Copyist.

Co. |

Mass.

Silas Clarke

Capt. Lt.,

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Sp | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Clark

Capt. Linn } 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
160 } Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Clark

Capt.
Lieut.

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point.

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

(548)

Copyist

Co. 1

Mass.

Silas Clarke

Capt, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 28, 1779.

Remarks: No. 5 (vice Fornum

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

15 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Holbrook
7 company

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 1. 1778*

Nov. 3., 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at the*

the first engagement

Next roll for the Apr. 1779.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Clark

1 Lt., { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Garry, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, N. York, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J B Dora

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Clark

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

For what Term,

Remarks:

*Wounded June 28
Absent with leave*

(555)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Clark

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp White Plains

Aug 30

, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission,

Nov 6

, 1776.

Resignation,

, 17

Death,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

H. J. Johnson

Copyist

15

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas T. Tupper

7 Company

June, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 30*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Silas Clark

Lieut.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.
Lt. in the N. Arange-
ment

(543)

J. S. Doud

Copyist

426
Clark, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 95 095	26
2	716 1505	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct 28th 1777

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Clark
Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Feb, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 27 October 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 14

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

427
✓ Clark William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: 727 P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Clark

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

19 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 88

Original

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 428
Clayton, Matthias

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545044	26
2	5150	27
3	5150	28
4	5200	29
5	5200	30
6	161504	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthias Clapton

Pr 1, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Next roll on 1st day, 1778.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthias Claxton

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

L. Johnson

Copist.

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthias Clayton

on

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 93

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthew Clayton

Cpt

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard at
Fish Hill

W. E. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthews Clayton

Pos

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 79.

Roll dated

10th June

May 3

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Concord Fish Hill

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mathias Clayton
D. Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Jul

1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 20 Decem
1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 429
Clay, Samuel,
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576957	26
2	7162278	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RY P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Clay

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robin's Farm*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch. Apr. 21 1780.*

Ward

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Blay

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 July, 1779
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

(575)

Don't

Copyist.

x 430
Cleeland, Thomas
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35507692	26
2	7754	27
3	7020	28
4	4845	29
5	4013	30
6	7054	31
7	7052	32
8	500	33
9	7025	34
10	6400	35
11	7555	36
12	7003	37
13	7547	38
14	7161814	39
15	2277	40
16	39135411	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

(10) | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Ireland

Put, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sep. 1*, 1777.
Roll dated *Van Hook's Island*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17__ .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(15) | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos. C. Leeland

Art., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. in the 1st Regt.*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos. Cleland

Art., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Sept 4, 177*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Reverend

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Cleeland

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Cleeland

Put, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1776.
Valley Forge
March, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

(C)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

The *Clarend*

Corp,

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Harms*

July 18, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received Sept. Jan. 1, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Co. C. Beland

Co. C., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Cleeland

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Paulson

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Cleland

Sergt, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to Capt
Pierce July 1.

Metcalfe

(12)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos. Cleland

Sgt., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

July 18, 1780

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1780

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Serjeant
Jan. 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Cleland

Sgt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred
from Capt. Standin
July 14/80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Thomas Cleland

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 April, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Wounded Sept. 1779. Capt.
Killed July 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

C | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Cleland

Sgt, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1780
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Carver
(548) Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Cleland

Sgt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780,

Roll dated Camp, Dec 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Handwritten signature

(648)

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos. Cleeland

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

(Filed with Thomas Cleeland)

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Bleland
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 April, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

1 Aug - 1 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

(575)

Orville

Copyist.

457
Cleveland, Jacob.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Jacob.

432
Bleeland, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleeland, Thomas

433
Clements, Edward
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135547527	26
2	4508	27
3	8226	28
4	8244	29
5	6540	30
6	7162299	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Clements

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1780 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

W. Gates

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Clemente

Enl. { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Camp Terminus
Aug 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred
to 2d Infantry
July 11/1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Peru

(648)

Copyist.

l

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmond Clemons

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmond Clemond.

Pur, { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Clemmons

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Clements

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. Co.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

434
Clements, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555 4436 7	26
2	716 153 2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R + P 436786

✓ See also

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Clements

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

EX. FILE 1100 JULY 1779.

J. V. Doud

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Clements
Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 April, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Invalids

31-Mar-81

Remarks

Transferred to corps of
but 23.78 dis

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 74

Private

(575)

Copyin.

435
Clements, James Junr
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554400	26
2	7161533	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 436786

See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Clements Jun?

Put

Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Sept 20, 1777.*

Next roll on 1st July, 1779.

J. B. Bond

(543)

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Blewington Jr.
Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls -

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 20 Sept. 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Donnell

(575)

Copyin.

436

Clements John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements John

437

Clements James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements James

X 438
Clements, John.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598096	26
2	8129	27
3	8167	28
4	7162285	29
5	2294	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

Co

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clements

Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, present.

Warr

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clements
Pl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Hand

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Clements
Oct, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

None

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Clements

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 July, 1779

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

John Clements

(575)

Copyist.

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clements

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term

Casualties Discharged 17 Decm
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

W. H. R. V. L.

Copyist.

439
Clemmons, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598004	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clemmons
Put { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick! Apt. 24" 1780.

Wair

440
Clemmons, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Edward

447
Clement, Edward.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Edward

442
Clements, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Edward

443
Wheeland, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeland, Thomas

444
Cleveland, Jacob
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595739	26
2	8200	27
3	8337	28
4	7162293	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Cleveland

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1780.
6 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91.

Porter

(575)

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jacob Cleveland.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jacob Cleveland.

Priv. { Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 16, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jacob Cleveland

Priv, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*
Nov. 13, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdip's Company.

Metcalfe

445
Cleveland Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Jacob.

446
✓ Clough Daniel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 436786

✓ See also

b

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Blough

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 July, 1780
6 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Donnell

(575)

Copyia.

447
Colough Ruben

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37161542	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 727P 436786

See also

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)
Helen Blough
Cat Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Killed or Wounded 1777. Omitted
in the index.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

(575)

Copyin.

478
Cobb, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3554457

26

2

27

3

161518

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Cobb

Priv.

Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered

on 11th Decy 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Cobb

Appears on a

Roll -

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 16, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick in Hoapl.
at the Yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James V. Cobb

8

Mybury

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 Aug, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 19 Aug 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page

74

A. D. Vile

(575)

Copies.

779
Cobb James N

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cobb James

450
Coburn, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135594380	26
2	9410	27
3	9456	28
4	7162272	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathaniel Boburn
rifer,

April 1779 Co.

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 17 Decem.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

D. Orville

(575)

Copyist.

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Coburn

Fifer,

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

July 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. F. Fitch

(543)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Coburn

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

July 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Coburn

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*.
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

457
Coburn, Titus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596618	26
2	6672	27
3	6725	28
4	6772	29
5	6860	30
6	7161804	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Coburn

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan 1777

Keefe

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Coburn

Private

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kerfer

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Coburn

priv

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Coburn

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Kearse

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Titus Coburn

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing April 4th*

Keefe

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Titus Brown

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Amid

3 yrs
Dis 4 April 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

(575)

Titus

Copyist.

453
Locks. Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Box. Joseph

45-2
✓ Coe David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
David Boe

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1780

Discharged 31 Decem

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

784
Coff, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355975714	26
2	7555	27
3	7610	28
4	7653	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Coff

Dr. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, Feb, March, April
of May, June, 1780.
Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted Dec 31, 178 ____
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On the lines

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Handwritten signature

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Coff

Co., { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp French
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thompson

(548)

Copied.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Coff

for } Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harmon

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Coff

Priv. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1780
Camp Tottamway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thos

✓ 455
Coffin, Paul

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2554435	26
2	7161528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P 4 P 436776

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Paul Coffin

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll of the Army 1770.

J. V. Doud

(543)

Copyist

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.) Mass.

Samuel Coffin
Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 16 Feb, 1777.
or appointment

Term

Casualties Transf. 3 yrs.
to Col. Vernon's
Regt. May 1778

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

(575)

Copyin.

456
Coffin William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 727P 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Coffin
Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 yrs
Died: 7 July 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

4357
Cogswell, Cesar

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594267	26
2	4376	27
3	3709	28
4	250315	29
5	161492	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Desar Bogswell
at Farmington Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 73

(575)

Copyin.

6.

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Cesar Cogswell

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

Stephen Abbot

Copyist.

Ceser Cogswell

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 17*19*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spicer

61

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ever Cogswell

Plat

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

February 19

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

True

(548)

Copyist

10 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Deane Ogden

Plt { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muster

458
Cogsuwell, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559772	26
2	7786	27
3	7850	28
4	7161816	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

(2) | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Bayne
Plt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cogswell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sep 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on the _____ 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Mason

b | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Bagwell
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged 11 Aug
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cogswell

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 11th.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

457
Boagwell, Besar

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boagwell, Besar

✓ 460
Colborn, Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597722 26

2 7785 27

3 7852 28

4 7161818 29

5 30 30

6 31 31

7 32 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Colborn

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1 to Sep 1, 1777.
Van Schaick's Island
Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Albany

Next roll to file dated Dec 10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

C. A.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Michael Colborn

Oct., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in Sept.*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Tanner

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Colborn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 11th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

b

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Bollorn
Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 May, 1777.
8 mo.

Term

Casualties

78

Discharged 11 Aug

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

(575)

Bozelli

Copyist.

461
Colby, Makepeace
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594367	25
2	4413	27
3	4451	28
4	4490	29
5	4525	30
6	373	31
7	161530	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Takepeace Holly
O. Greenleafs Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 19. Jul, 1777
or appointment } 3 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Original

(575)

Copyin.

CP

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Makepeace Colby

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Next roll in the Jan. 1776.

(543)

J V B Dind

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Makepeace Colby

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb'y 19, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

*Sick at Brans-
wick*

(555)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

h

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Wassace Colby

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Roll dated

Jany, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Nelly 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nelly 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At the Siege, in
Comm?

(543)

J V B Wood

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Makepeace Colby

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command
at the Lines*

(543)

J B Doud

Copied

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Wakepeace Colby

Pvt { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
at the time.*

J. B. Dineen

Co | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Wakefield Colby

Pvt, { Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
the lines*

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

462
✓ Colby Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162157	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Colby

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 111

2011

(575)

Copyin.

2463
Baldwell, Moses.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwell, Moses.

464
Cole, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35592502	26
2	9565	27
3	9565	28
4	9565	29
5	9565	30
6	7161805	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP4 P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniell Cole

Private

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick at Luning-
burgh

Next roll - Dec 10, 1777.

(648)

J E Douglas

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Cole

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick at Lunenburg*

A. B. Douglas

(543)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Cole

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lunenburg

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniell Cole

pm

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Limerick

(548)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Cole

prst

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1770.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1771.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

(648)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Samuel
Smith Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 Feb, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in April

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *81*

Smith

(575)

Copyist.

465
Cole, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578091	26
2	F 20	27
3	F 60	28
4	7162284	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

6
15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Daniel Cole

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
April 1779 Co. A

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1780

6 mo.
Discharged 20 Decem

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Cole

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1780.
6 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Ward

CC

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Cole

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1, 17 *80*
6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Cole

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 466
Cole, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599233	26
2	600046	27
3	7161811	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Gale
Smith

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Sept., 1777.
3 yrs

Term

Casualties

Omitted in May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

Smith

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Cole

for

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

(643)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Cole

mt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 177*A*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 177*f*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Recovered

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

467

✓ Collar David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓ P. 436786

✓ See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Ballou

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.
or appointment }
Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 88

2011

(575)

Copyin.

468

Gollar Uriah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP4P 436786

✓ See also

b | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Uriah Collier

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Sept., 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 3 June

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *88*

Private

(575)

Copyist.

469
Collins, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7455	26
2	355-7455	27
3	161534	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb'y 14, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

Prisoner in the Province of Canada

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Collins

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
July 7, 1777. Died Dec 7,
1777.*

(543)

J V Dineen

Copyist

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |
Daniel Collins
Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Feb*, 1777:
or appointment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *74*

(575)

Journal
Copied.

470
Collins, Nicolas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25595509	26
2	7161526	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP P. 436776

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nicolas Collins

Oct

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Sept 11

Most roll in file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M. V. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nicholas Collins
Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Sept, 1777.

Term

8 months

Casualties

Omit Jan'y 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 74

J. Collins

(675)

Copyin.

471
✓ Colman Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Solomon Bolman

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book ‡

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

11 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 88

Copied

(575)

Copyin.

472

Bolwill Morris

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwell Moses

473

Baldwell Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwell Thomas

474
Bummg, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bummg, Elijah

475
Commings, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598026	26
2 3716227	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Cummings

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1779
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

Copyist.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Comming

Pvt., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
July 16, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *9 months* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged* .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

476
Cummings, Garsham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Garsham

477

Conant, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595-050	20
2	373865-84	21
3	35595-107	22
4	515-6	23
5	5207	24
6	37161510	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.) Mass.

Jonathan Bonant
Porters Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Feb, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged 13 Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

(575)

Copyin.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jon^a Conant

Ph

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13

, 17

) 7.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Concord Express

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

10th Company

Atk

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1st

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(W. G. S. Hughes)

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Qu^a Comank

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Wm. Tupper

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conant

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted, *Feb 13*, 1777

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conant

Co.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Noted for the Roll, 1779.

W. G. Hughes

4

478

Conant, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

37386855	20
235594152	21
3 4215	22
47761570	23
6 1486	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Card withdrawn and filed in jacket
 #477 where it properly belongs.
 Number of personal papers herein 0 incl. 21.10
 824

Book Mark

R & P 436786

See also

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Comant
Paymaster

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } b Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties left out of the new
arrangement. 28 Jan 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 73

John Comant

(575)

Copies.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conant

Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp White Plains

Augt. 30

, 1778

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission,

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Resignation,

, 17

Death,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copyist

John A. [unclear]

J. A. [unclear], { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

Feb. 1, 17*89*.

Appointed *Nov. 4*, 17*88*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl. McDougall
& [unclear] recommended*

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Don a Leonard

P. Martin, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Nov*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See summary*

Left out in the new arrangement

Jan 28 1779

Next date Apr. 1779.

(544)

Copyist.

479

Conant, Lemuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596493	26
2	6633	27
3	6575	28
4	7162279	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Emuel Bonarit

....., *4th 1779* Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment } *6 Mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *91*

(575)

Boyle

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Conant

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Metcalf

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Conant.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

Mitcal

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Bonant.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

480
Concklin James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37161819	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RR & P. 436786

See also

6

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Bencklin
Ch, Hadgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Oct, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Deserted 9 Oct-

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

[Signature]

(575)

Copyist.

487
Coney, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594542	26
2	4062	27
3	39355554	28
4		29
5	7161503	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Conroy

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 1770

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 13

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1779.

McCouch

6 - 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Benney
Page's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo
Casualties disch'd 15-Feb-79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

John Benney

(575)

Copyin.

B

Mass.

Jn^o Coney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Woughtonham

Reg^t Belongs to,

B Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Sables

Age,

36

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Coney

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what Term,

Nine months

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Coney

Prv

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com'd with the
Miners*

m. leach

✓ 482
Conn. Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596100	26
2	6183	27
3	6247	28
4	6348	29
5	6370	30
6	6430	31
7	9354	32
8	838	33
9	8437	34
10	8573	35
11	8574	36
12	8315	37
13	7161798	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Comri
Comr, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ..

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 26*, 17 ..

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778

Howe

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Com

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 19, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

Harmon

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Corn

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Revised

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Com
per { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17 78
Valley Forge
April 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

-Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick in
camp

Harve M

(548)

Copyist.

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Com
Dr, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
May 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuman
(543) Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conn

Enr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christy
(543) Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathon
Co.

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Major's*
compy. Jan 1

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conn

priv. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including
of *Jan. 1 & June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conn

put, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Comp Tenack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the
Infantry 1 July 1780*

Keeper

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Bonn.

Boyl, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conn.
Corpl.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

(648)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Conn.

Co. 15

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

6
15
(Col Timothy Bigelow.) Mass.
Jonathan Bonn
Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Feb, 1777

Term

Casualties

3 yrs
Capt 2 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 86

(575)

Conrad

Copyist.

4-83
Comm, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599503	26
2	9596	27
3	9689	28
4	9783	29
5	9862	30
6	9948	31
7	600030	32
8	598199	33
9	7161806	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ see also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Benson
Smith

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Conn

apt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Conn

pr.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15,* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Conn

pol { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J B Douglas
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Conn

priv.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 1st, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On command

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Willm Conn

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. D. Anglin
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Corn

1st

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Conn

priv

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file June 1780.

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Cann.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Roberson Farms*
July 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged May 15, 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

✓ 484
Connant, Bartholomew

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | * Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386490	20
2	161620	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	-	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added

2/3/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Bartholomew Connant

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benja
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan'y 9, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Transfd to the
Invalids

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Barthol. Bonnant
Capt. Aybering Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 years
Dis. 7 July 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 14

Private

(575)

Copyin.

485-

Conant Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conant Jonathan

486
✓ Book Asel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 72 x P 436786

✓ See also

b.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asil book

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Correll

(575)

Copyin.

487
Cook, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597344	26
2	7310	27
3	7413	28
4	7449	29
5	7453	30
6	7161802	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *TP & P 436786*

✓ See also

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Robert Cook

Mr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Herborn
(548) Copyist.

Ci 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Cooke
for } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 3 Sept 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

C 15 † Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Cooke

Dr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Cook

Cor, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Horison

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Cook

For, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17/78
Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Bye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 17th 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Forrest

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 15 | Mass.
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |
Robert-Booker
Gates's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Nov, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs
Casualties transferred to Invalids
July 1779. Found

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

Orville

✓ 488
Cook, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355000417	26
2	5100	27
3	5150	28
4	5200	29
5	30380433	30
6	161508	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. P + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Cook

Co., { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file for 1778.

W. T. Hughes

(643)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 11, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

D. J. [Signature]

Copied.

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Sp. Cook

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

11/21/79

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard at the line

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

61

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam Cook

Spk

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
West Point
April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Willow Brook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard at Fort Mifflin

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Williamsbook
Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Feb, 1777

Term

3 M

Casualties

1780

Discharged 31 May

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

Porter

Copyin.

(575)

489
Cooke, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Robert

✓ 400
Cooper, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35599790	26
9310	27
7162296	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cooper

Pr., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

B

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Cooper

Sn., { •Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*50*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Cooper

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. Co.,
April 1779.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 12 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

John Cooper

(575)

Copyist.

491
Corbit, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598235	26
2	8289	27
3	8336	28
4	7162292	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: PRY P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Carbit.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Carbit.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1788.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 16, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 1788 .

Term of enlistment 6 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

(648)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Corbit.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp.

Nov. 13, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 6 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

1. burlit

April 1778

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 18 Decem

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Porter

(575)

Copyist.

492
Cordy James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP 436786

See also

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Bondy

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }
Term } 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 88

W. H. Hall

(575)

Copyist.

493

✓ *Corlis Emmerson*

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37162147</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

✓ See also

b. 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)
Emerson boalis

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1780
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *88*

(575)

Boalis
Copyin.

494

✓ *Cornner Philip*

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39718539

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

15

mass.

Philip Corner

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *West Point*
Aug, 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, _____

What Reg^t, _____

By whome Confined, _____

N^o Days, _____

Crime, _____

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name, *Philip Corner*

What Reg^t, *1st Massachu^{ts}*

N^o Days, *5-5*

Crime, *unknown*

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 495
Corning, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595048	26
2	5100	27
3	5158	28
4	5208	29
5	35595048	30
6	161509	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ Larning

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered
Nov 21, 1778

W. H. Hays

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benj. Corning

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 12, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On Command with
the Coopers

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjⁿ Corning

Col { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

61

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

Feb

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Tupper

(543)

Copyist

B

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Corning

For

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Boring
Porter Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1780

Discharged 12 Feb 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 74

Private

(675)

Copyin.

✓ 496
Cornish, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595714	26
2	5777	27
3	4000	28
4	3735	29
5	161498	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: F + P 436786

✓ See also

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cornish
Capt.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 1777 .

Commissioned , 1777 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

Muster

First muster for this office.

Mass

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cornish

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Jan 16, 1777.

For What Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

P. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cornish
Priv. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster *Apr. 1779*.

Cress

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cornish

Ant, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

M. Beach

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Cornish
Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment } 3 yrs.

Term _____
Casualties Discharged 16 Jan'y.
1780.

Remarks _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 76

John Cornish

(575)

Copyin.

x

497

Cornuwell, Ozias

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548104	26
2	8130	27
3	8165	28
4	7162256	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ see also

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozious Cornwill

Pl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 17 80.

Aug 31

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Cornwall

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Cornwell

Det

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ozious. Bonnell

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

1780

Discharged 15 Decem

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

Donato

(575)

Copyist.

498
Cornwell, Ozius

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornwell, Ozius

499
Barrell, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrell, Thomas.

✓ 300
Boswell John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37162134	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYOP 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Boswell

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Discharged 27 April
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Boswell

(575)

Copyin.

501
Cotton, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Copporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

035594366

3 4411

3 4449

4 4488

5 4526

6 3111

7 161529

8 2149

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

addict

2/3/95 Number of personal papers herein 0

L.A.R.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

Co

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cotton

Put { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

James

100 July 1779.

(543)

J. S. Dred

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cotton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

Feb 4 18, 1777.

For what Term, _____

Three years.

Remarks: _____

(555)

B. Johnson

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benz^g Cotton

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benja-
min Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cotton

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Wood

(543)

Copyist

61 **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benja Cotton

Put { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point,*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Dried

L

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benja Cotton

Pat.

{ Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Cotton
O. Greenleafs

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Feb

1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Capt. James 79.

Discharge 18 Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.766.

Vol. 5 page 74

Copy

(575)

Copyin.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Bottom
boy

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

3 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Private

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 502
Cotton, Leonard
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~Corporal~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35594365	26
1 4472	27
3 4460	28
4 4489	29
5 4527	30
6 3035000	31
7 161535	32
8 2129	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

x added

2/3/95 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ P. R.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Leonard Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner July
7. Retaken 18 Sept.
1777.*

must roll on file July 1778

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

Mass.

Copyist.

L 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Lemard Cotton

Put { Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1779.
Roll dated *Garrison West*
Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 21* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J W Dried

Copyist

L

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Leonard Cotton

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Jvs Dried

Copyist

61 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Leonard Cotton

Pat { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. V. S. Dred

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Leeward Cotton

Pr 4

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Leonard Bottom
D. Greenleafs

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Jul, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dis. 7 July 77. Joind
24 Sept 77. Discharged 14 July
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Conte

Copyin.

(575)

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Leonard Cotton
Capt.

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Sept, 1780.
or appointment }
Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 88

Cotton

503
Court, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596404	26
2	6534	27
3	6576	28
4	7162280	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

b

15

Mass.

(Cop. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Bout

4th 1794 Co.

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1780.
- 6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

2011

(575)

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Court.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Court.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Metzger

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Court.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 304
Cousens, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135595052	26
2	5104	27
3	5153	28
4	5203	29
5		30
6	161512	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Amos Benson

Co. K, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 17 *17*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Benson

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1778.

W. D. Hughes

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 17, 17 77.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Corisens

Doz

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Garrison

Pol { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *First Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Hughes

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Saml Cousins

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Cousins
Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 17 Feb., 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 17 Febry
1780

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

Cousins

505
Cowden, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597243	26
2	7283	27
3	7161801	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P. 436786

✓ See also

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Cowden

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1st 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1777*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On comd at*

Albany

NOTED - 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Horison

6

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Bowden
Gates's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 21 Oct-77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

(575)

Copyist.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Cowden

Dr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
21"

Next roll on 10th July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Horatio

(648)

Copy.

506
Cowdry, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599277	26
2	9309	27
3	7162295	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R + P. 436776

✓ See also

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Cowdry

14, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll for Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Harriet Convery

P. 11, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1, 17*80*
6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Bowdry

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1780.

Term

Casualties

1780

6 mo
Discharged 31 Decem

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

David

Copyist.

507

Cowdry Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162133	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 794 P. 436786

See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Bowdoy

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 88

Copyin

(575)

Copyin.

578
Cox, Benjamin
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595291	26
2	7161543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjn Cox

Prv, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp

Next roll on 11th Jan'y 1778.

McLeach

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Boy
Oth. Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 Aug. 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

died 1 March 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 74

(575)

Boyle

Copyin.

509
Cox, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598093	26
2	F154	27
3	F154	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Cox

Pvt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8th Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Cox

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Cox

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

✓ 510
Cox, Enoch

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355957	26
2	5743	27
3	4951	28
4	3738 6762	29
5	161495	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R + P 436786

✓ See also

C. | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Enoch Cox

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted for the year 1778.

Miss

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Enoch Cox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Decemr 25, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

C.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Enoch Cox

Feb.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 25

, 17

76.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Enoch Cox

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)
Snack box
White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Decm^r 1776*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged 25 Decm.*
1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *43*

White

X
377
Cox, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598825	26
2	8869	27
3	8907	28
4	8911	29
5	8985	30
6	9036	31
7	9067	32
8	9090	33
9	7161813	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RY P 436786

✓ See also

l

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Cox
Munroe

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Mar, 1777.
2 yrs.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

Cox

(575)

Copyist.

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Cox
Pvt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 16 Sept 1, 1777.
an Schuylkill
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Lee

Wm. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

from Company Muster Roll
Roll dated *Sept 1, 1777*
Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll of the Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Lee

(543) Copyist.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Cox
Ph {

Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Cox

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Cox
Pr { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6 *15* *Mass.*
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josh Cox
{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
Nov 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph H. Coates
Pu, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Cox
Co. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Full Force
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Cox
Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on the July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

✓ 312
Cox, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595713	26
2	5763	27
3	4973	28
4	37350757	29
5	161496	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Cox

Priv. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Albany.

Next day in the Fort 1778

Kress

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Cox

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *December 25*, 1776.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

(555)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Cox

Drum. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mar. 3 , 1779.

Appointed Dec. 26 , 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 11th Dec. 1776.

Kress

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Cox

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Last Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

m. Leach

Copyist

b

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Boy
Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 Decem, 1778

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

drawn 1 April 78

discharged 25 Decem

1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 73

Boites

(575)

Copyin.

573
Wraft. Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wrafts. Samuel.

314
Crafts, Samuel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559852	26
2	8868	27
3	8906	28
4	8946	29
5	8957	30
6	9035	31
7	9066	32
8	9088	33
9	9157	34
10	9157	35
11	9257	36
12	7161812	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Planned drafts
Munroe

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Went to, any 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 81

W. H. Allen

(575)

Copyist.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Crafts

Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*
Roll dated *Jan Schuylkill, 1777*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Crofts
Pm, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st month to Apr 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in purlough*

Next roll on file Dec 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U. S.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Crafts

Cy, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amel Crafts

Pr { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

10

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Saml Crafts

In { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1778.
Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in parlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Craft

21, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Sept 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Crafts

S.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Yallah Frige
May, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

16

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Crafts

Po

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowditch's Company.

U. S. A.

Co

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Craft

Cy

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

August

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*in command at
the time*

Next roll file Sept 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Craft

Pr, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Bedford*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Crafts
Ct, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan. July 1780
of *April, May, June*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Farms July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
May 25 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

575
Orage, Abijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398442	26
2	8468	27
3	8302	28
4	7162276	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abijah Brage

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Senack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 16 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abijah Cragg

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pottawam
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abijah Crage

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Lottaway
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abijah Braige

April 1779 Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 31 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

(575)

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

5/6
✓ Green Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37161502	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

b | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Breen
Dr. Page's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 March, 1777.

Term } 3 years

Casualties } Deserted 25 March
78.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 74

Private

517
Greasy Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greasy Benjamin
K

✓ 578
Cressey, Benjamin
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35591546	26
2	4659	27
3	251212	28
4	11517	29
5		30
6	161517	31
7	2143	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cressey

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cresey

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan^y 8, 1777

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Cressey

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
West Point
Feby. 1., 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command at the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Sprue

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Cressey

Priv.

Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan'y 8th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

[Signature]

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Cressy

Priv

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 8"

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Cressy

(548)

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Bessery
Capt. Maybury's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Capt. 1 July 79 discharged
8 Jan'y 1780 Reenlisted

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

Coite

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Green

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Nice Lamy Holt.

Discharged 10 April 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 88

Private

(575)

Copyin.

519

Cressey Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cressey Benjamin

520
Christopher John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian John.

521
Kristen, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christian, John.

✓ 322
Crocket, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594692	26
2	4454	27
3	37375071	28
4		29
5	161524	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P4 P436786

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Crocket

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^l Benj^t
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Crockett

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y

West Point

, 1779.

Feby. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bruce

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Brackett

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14"

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 10 Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

61

Mass.

Peter Crocket

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Yorham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Whitmore

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Brackett
Orl- Mayberrys Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1st June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 74

(575)

Copyin.

523

Crockett George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161522	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RT P 436786*

✓ See also

6

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Brackett
Capt. Mayberry's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Jan'y, 1777:
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 11 Aug 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 74

Co. Viles

(575)

Copyist.

524
Crofts, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati | Grivati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crofts, Samuel.

525
Cromwell, Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554365	26
2	7161531	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Oliver Cromwell

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. S. Bond

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Olin Bromwell
D. Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Feb, 1777.
or appointment

Term

Casualties

3 yrs
died 21 May 78

• Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 74

D. O. Mills

(575)

Copyin.

526
Crook, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270832	26
2	56881	27
3	62159	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P4P436786

See also.

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Brooke
Lt.

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1749
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Sept., 1780
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Positive

(575)

Copyin.

6

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Crook
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Joseph Crook

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Crook

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong,

11

Date of commission
or Warrant,

Sept 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Tupper

Copyist

527
Brosman, James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brosman, James.

528
Grossman, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grossman, William

✓ 529
Cross, John
 15 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544757	26
2	40477	27
3	3109 1011	28
4	35544757	29
5	161491	30
6	1537	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 436756*

✓ See also

Col **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Brass
Corpl { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed Febr. 20, 1777.

Commissioned -, 17-.

Enlisted -, 17-.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties -

Remarks: -

Next roll on the 2nd Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cross

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778

When inlisted,

Febry 20, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

[Signature]

(555)

Copyist.

b

15

Mass.

(Col Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cross

Dr. Tammam

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded & Killed

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 73

Contable

(575)

Copyin.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cross

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McLeach

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cross
Greenleafs.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5-Decr., 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Miss 7 July 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 74

Original

(575)

Copyin.

6 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Cross

Corp. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(548)

Spiegel

Copyist

x

530

Crossman, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35546105	26
2	6179	27
3	6286	28
4	6342	29
5	6395	30
6	6462	31
7	7161797	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: JP & P. 436786

See also

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Croxman
{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On parole

Next roll to be taken _____

Howe

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Croseman
for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Heverson

(543)

Copies.

C 15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Crossman
Gov { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
Roll dated
March 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quil Lough

Heurman

(543)

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Croeman
By { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17th 78
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

Harvest

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Cushman
Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

J. Cushman

(548)

Copyist.

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Crossman
Esq., { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 4, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Thompson

6 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amey Crossman
Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } 15 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 1 Feb 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 80

W. A. Smith

531

Crossman William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5985-19	20
2	5896	21
3	85-77	22
4	8629	23
5	8675-	24
6	8720	25
7	8760-	26
8	37374496	27
9	0443	28
10	1017	29
11	1419	30
12	1905-	31
13	161793	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Grosman^x

2 Lx, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1, to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Albany.

Next roll to file July 1778.

J. M. Smith

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Crossman

22nd, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany

NEXT roll on 1st July 1778.

Sm Michael

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Grosman

2 Lx { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith and

(543)

Copy

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Grosman

2 Lx { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Grosman

(543)

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Croseman

Lt

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Croseman

(543)

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Crossman

2 Lx

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Crossman

2 Lt, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Michael

C

Mass.

Willm Crossman
Capt, Col Bigelows Regt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names—viz—

* * * * *
Willm Crossman Capt in
Colo Bigelows Regiment

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Gen^l Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D S^y

In the House of Representatives, Nov^r 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Sec^{ry}

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *State of Mass Bay*
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record :

37

(552.)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Co.

Mass.

Wm Crossman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

1

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Captains.

No. 84 Wm Crossman -

15 Reg. June 20, 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

6. |

15

Mass.

Wm

Corozman

Lieut

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 6.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

15
Co. |

Mass.

William Grosman
Lieut, 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 6.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

C

Mass.

William Crossman
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in pursuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No.

84

New No.

91

Reg^{ts} No.

15

Date of Commission,

June 20, 1779

Casualties

Excluded

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

b
15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) | Mass.
William Crossman
Lt.,

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

dismissed Nov 7, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 80

(575)

Copyist.

532
Croton, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm Croton

Plt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of *Feb. 1 & June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robertson's Farm*,
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd. Apr. 27" '80*

Wm Croton

533

Conff William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162298

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Book Mark: 79 & P. 436786

See also

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Buff

April 1779 Co.

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

Private

(575)

Copyist.

334
Cummins, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Jonathan

535

Cummings David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~37162290~~

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

~~Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of Cummings David where it properly belongs.~~

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

REV. WAR. 15 Mar
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cummings, David

(Name)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See reg. 1878.591 Hermit

Johnson
N.Y.

130
1-4-16

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *1166*

LWP

Miss Maggie Mae Rawls,
317 Belleview,
Dublin, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Cummings served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Pry's Company, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He is shown to have enlisted July 8, 1780, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The records also show that one David Cummings served in said war as a private in Capt. Michael Moudin's Company, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He is shown to have enlisted July 19, 1779, to serve nine months, and on the company muster roll covering the period from January to June, 1780, he is reported as having been discharged.

The name Ebenezer Cummings has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as

(When writing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

1901

The Adjutant General.

24

536

Cummings, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548340	26
2	8430	27
3	846	28
4	8495	29
5	7162297	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Comings

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including

of *Jan. 1 & June 30*, 1780..

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Cummings

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Senack*

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Keefe

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Cummings

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Sattaway*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A. Boucher*

Kearney

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Cummings

{ The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Lottawg*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Keefe

6 | 15 | Mass.
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Oliver Cummings

April 1779 Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 .

Term War

Casualties :

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 91

(575)

W. H. R. V. L.

Copyist.

537
Cumming, Tarsham
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598411	26
2	8424	27
3	5456	28
4	849	29
5	7162275	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Garsham Cummings

Corpl., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Senack*
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed *July 20*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In the general guard.*

Keeper

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gareham Cummings

Corpl., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottaway*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keef

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gursham Commingo^x

priv. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Senack*
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*
July 20, 1780

Keefe

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Garsham burnings
boy,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 19 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 91

(575)

Forville

Copyist.

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Garsham Cummings

Corpl. { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottawny*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Keefe

538

Cummings Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Jonathan

539

Cummings Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37162154	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 79 + P 436786

✓ See also

6 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isiah Cummings

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 July, 1779.
or appointment } 9 mo.

Term

Casualties Discharged 28 April
1780.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

Private

(675)

Copyin.

340
Cummins, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355990.85	26
2	9598	27
3	9601	28
4	9780	29
5	9904	30
6	9971	31
7	600051	32
8	1111	33
9	7161808	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP + P. 436786

See also

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) | Mass.
Jonathan Bymings
Smith Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 81

(575)

Orville

Copyist.

C **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonas Cummins
for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment* *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *three years*
Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll as filed dated Jan 1 1778.

(648) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Cummings
pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____
Jan 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Cummings

priv

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Anglin

(548)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Cummins
for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Cummins

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Tally Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

John A. Cummins
15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John A. Cummins
Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 7 or 8*

May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Dona Cummins

W

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Printed and sold by J. B. B. 1780.

(543)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jon^a Cummins

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

(543)

J. C. Dingle
Copyist

541
Cummins Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins Jonathan

542
Corbit J

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbit John

543
Curtis, Stephen

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556.45.40.	26
2	5187	27
3	5232	28
4	37	29
5	161515	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: JP + P 436756

✓ See also

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 4, 1778.

For what Term,

Nine months

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Curtis

For { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Since 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board with the
13rd

L. L. Hughes

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Curtis

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Curtis

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 27th

W. Hughes

Copyist

b

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Burtis
Pvt. Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 June, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged 4 July 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 74

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 544
Cushing, Loring

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: *RP + P. 436786*

✓ See also

C.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Loringushing
Col.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct. 23, 1777.

Next roll of 1778.

Miss

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Leaning Bushing
Whites Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

77

Remarks

3 yrs
died 23 October

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 73

Conrad

(575)

Copyin.

545
Butter William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butter William

546

Butter Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436782

See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Butter

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

5 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 88

Forville

(575)

Copyin.

547
Cutter, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55595049	26
2	5701	27
3	515	28
4	5204	29
5		30
6	161514	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ See also

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Butler

Capt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now on file Feb 1779.

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Will^m Cutter

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benja
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 12, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Open Letter

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed by G. J. T. on
Nov 19 for 60 days.*

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

Co 1 **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Open Letter

Port { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Charleston*

in at England

W. G. Hughes

6

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hill on Cutter

Pol

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Haynes

(543)

Copyist

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William B. Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Killed July 77. Wounded
Nov 77. Discharged Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 4

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

Dammon Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37163088</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *77 P. 436.756*

See also

9

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Dammon

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 mo
Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Forrest

(575)

Copyin.

549
Darby, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 88 71	26
2	88 14	27
3	89 09	28
4	89 49	29
5	89 91	30
6	90 37	31
7	90 48	32
8	90 83	33
9	91 15	34
10	91 52	35
11	93 34	36
12	716 2907	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 4 P 436786

✓ See also

L

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Harby

Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 & Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan & March, 1777.*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *May 4, 17*

Commissioned *May 4, 17*

Enlisted *May 4, 17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Crosby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 11* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Secret Guard*

Next roll on file Dec. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos L. Parley

P12, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at time

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos L. Carby

Dr. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Derby
Ph { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*
Roll dated *Cum grat Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 17*98*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wm

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Kirby

P. 11

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Parby

Capt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

W. A. C.
Copyist.

L | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Harby
Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos D. Carby

Comd. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Amas

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Murby

Capt. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

Next roll to file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Darby

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July, 27, 1780.

Appointed

May 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 4 May

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

1112 Sinclair

(648)

Copied.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Darby
Munroe

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 May, 1777:
3 yr.

Term

Casualties

Wounded in April 78. Omitted
Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

Doyle

Copyist.

550
Darby, Elnathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596619	26
2	6673	27
3	6726	28
4	6780	29
5	6830	30
6	6896	31
7	6940	32
8	7162893	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Alnathon Darby

for { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dec. 10, 1777.

Keefer

29

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

El Nathan Darby

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co. in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elmathan Darby

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

29

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elnathan Darby

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

El Nathan Darby

prob.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proff

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

El Nathan Darby

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

(543)

Keefe

Copyid

AD

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eleathan Larby

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*
Roll dated *Camp Rehoboth Farms*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd. Apr. 14 1780.*

Ward

Jonathan Darby
Brown Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

2nd
decent 11 June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *112*.....

(575)

Copyist.

231
Darby, Prince,
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 6986	26
2	7020	27
3	7056	28
4	7163169	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

D 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prime Daryl

April 1779^{Co.}
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 July, 1785.
or appointment } 4 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 120

D. O. Will
Copyist.

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Prince Larby

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Campus Tennessee*
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Prince Larby

Privt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Ward

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Prince Larby

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

532
✓ Darby, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598872	26
2	8827	27
3	8910	28
4	8950	29
5	8987	30
6	9019	31
7	9055	32
8	9092	33
9	7162908	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RXP 436786

✓

See also

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Hardy
Pl, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. 16*, 1777.
Roll dated *Van Schauck's Blund*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C. L. ...
(543) Copyist.

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Hardy

Co. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June *Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in furlough*

Next roll on the Dec 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Clare

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml Darby

On, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on parole*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

L **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml Marby

Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml Warby

Co, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *m. Bigelow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U. S.

A **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Hardy
Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Hardy

1st, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
July
May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Hardy

In, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.
Village Forge
June 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

9

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Parker,
D. Munroe Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

died 27 Dec.

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.756.

Vol. 3, page 113

Will

(575)

Copyist.

553
✓ Darling Timothy
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Timothy Darling
Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Sep, 1778.
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

O. A. Vill

Copyist.

554

Dassance, Abner

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163087	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

9

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Darsance
Capt.

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* ~~April~~ 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Early, 1780.
later

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 118

David

(575)

Copyin.

335
Davis, Cornelius

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Cornelius

536
Davis, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, John.

559
Davis, John, Junr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, John, Junr.

338
Davis, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Jonathan

559
Davidson, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 8043

2 716 3164

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davidson
Capt. { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Arms*
July 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davidson

4th 1779 Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Sept, 1779
9 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 120

(575)

Private

Copyist.

560
Davidson, Newel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595092	26
2	5419	27
3	37306130	28
4	162720	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP + P. 436786

✓ See also

20

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Newel Davidson

Appears with the rank of 2^d M. Sgt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted, March 20, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Israel Davidson

L. H. 72

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1777.

West Point

Mar 3

, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 20

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Norvel Larison

*2. M.
Sergt.*

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Mich 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Dore

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Venell Davidson

21 Sept.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 March, 1777.

Term

Casualties

1780.

discharged 20 March

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109.

David

(575)

Copyin.

561
Davidson, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575893	26
2	6082	27
3	6156	28
4	6225	29
5	6283	30
6	6352	31
7	6415	32
8	7162881	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. + P 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Davidson
Lt.

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 May, 1777

Term

Casualties

Omitted July - 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 112

Davidson

(575)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Davidson

1 Lt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Aerschick
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Comissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command re-
cruiting.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

M. Michael

(544)

Copied

L 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos Davidson

Dr. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

Thos Davidson

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Davidson

1 Lt

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Davidson

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Davidson

1 Lt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Court*

Martial

Heouism

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Davidson

1st

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Davidson

1 Lt.

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 20, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
with white/black-
smirk

Thompson

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos Davidson

Lt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

4 days

Thos Davidson

(543)

Copyin.

5621

Davis, Nathaniel

/5 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Davis, Nathaniel

✓ 563
Davis, Banks

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545251	26
2	5313	27
3	5373	28
4	4985	29
5	3735655	30
6	162747	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436776

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Banks Davis

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll at 11th June 1779.

M. C. Coach

(643)

Copyist

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Banks Davis

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Febr. 25, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Banks Davis

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
West Point
Feb 1, 1779..

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 25

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

(543)

W. Leach

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Banks Davis

B.T. { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at
Limerick*

M. Leach

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Banks Davis

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at the
Lines*

M. Leach

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Frank Davis
Capt. Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 Decem, 1776.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 25 Decem

1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 109

(575)

Copyin.

364
Davis, Cornelius

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599508	26
2	9601	27
3	9095	28
4	9788	29
5	9824	30
6	9991	31
7	600032	32
8	598203	33
9	8241	34
10	8242	35
11	8339	36
12	7162901	37
13	3166	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cornelius Davis
prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *end's term to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ :

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____ :

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Davis
Copyist

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Jan 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Daves

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglass
(543) *Copyist*

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cornelius Davis

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Corelius Davis

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. S. Douglas
Copyist

D **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

H. E. Dangler
(543) *Copyist*

D

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st June 1780.

(543)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robertson Farms.

July 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharg'd Mar. 15, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gt. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cornelius Davis.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

J

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cornelius Davis

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Corrict.

9
15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Cornelius Davis
Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15-1-77, 1777:

Term 3 Mo

Casualties 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

Porter

Copyist.

D 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Cornelius Davis

April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1780.
or appointment } *6 mo*

Term
Casualties *Discharged 12 Decem*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *120*.....

W. A. G. Smith
(575) Copyist.

565
Davis, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595344 26

2 5405 27

3 37386670 28

4 162748 29

5 80

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9 1778.

When inlisted,

June 17, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Dyer

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1.7

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McCoar

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

June Davis

Rt { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Davis
Capt- Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

79

Discharged 17 March

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 109

(575)

Copyin.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Davis
Privt- Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

17 June, 1778.

Term

anno

Casualties

Discharged by March

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Private

(575)

Copyin.

566
Davis James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162733	20
2	3088	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Davis
Porters

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Feb, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Dec 1 - 22 April 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 109

Davis

(575)

Copyin.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Davis

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 115

Doyle

(575)

Copyin.

567
Davis, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 9486
2 9580
3 9673
4 9754
5 9851
6 9939
7 600020
8 599333
9 7162898

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Daves

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. D. Anglin
(543) *Copyist*

9 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of enlistment to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed Mar 4, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

(643) J. E. Douglas Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Daves +
Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1770.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Roden

(643)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

D **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis
Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll on the June 1780.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
Sgt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) *H. Douglas* *Copyist*

Mass.

John Davis
 Sgt., { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Ba
 commanded by Colonel
 Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

Serget, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 march

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
Sgt. Smith

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4-11-77, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Reduced in Nov-78.
Sgt. 1 Oct-79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

Forster

(575)

Copyist.

568
Davis, John.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6622	26
2	6675	27
3	6739	28
4	6782	29
5	6832	30
6	6897	31
7	6930	32
8	6977	33
9	7012	34
10	7048	35
11	7162895	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

D

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
D. Browns Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Sep., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 m.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Pine Town

Mustered on _____, 1778.

Keefe

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis

prvt., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Kear

(543)

Copyin

29

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Keef

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command,

Hefer

LD

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
Plt

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

Nard

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis

Put, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Camp's Tennick
Aug. 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ward

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Al

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct.

, 1780.

Nov 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

569
Davis John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis John. Jun^r

570
Davis, John, Junr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	9507	26
2		9694	27
3		9600	28
4		9787	29
5		9863	30
6		9990	31
7	6000	31	32
8	5982	02	33
9	7162	899	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PY P. 436786

See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
J. Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15-Mar, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

Donnell

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis jr
pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10th, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Reading*

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

2 **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis
pr. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

J. B. Douglas
(648) Copyist

2

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Daves junior
for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17____.

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

(543) *H. Douglas* Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis Junⁿ

Mr.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

J. E. Douglas
(548) **Copyist**

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Davis Junr
pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis Jun^r
JWS { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on M guard*

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

D

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis Jun^r
Priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to file June 1780.

H. E. Douglas
(548) *Copyist*

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Davis. +

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1. to July 1, 1780.*
Roll dated *Camp Roberson Farms,*
July 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 15,*
1780.

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

571
Davis, Jonas,
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596620	26
2	6674	27
3	6727	28
4	6781	29
5	6831	30
6	6882	31
7	6941	32
8	7162894	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P4 P.436776

✓ See also

9

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonas Davis
Brown Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 April, 1777.

Term } 2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 113

Boyle

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonas Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1778

Keefer

(548)

Copyist

19

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Keeper

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauf

(548)

Copyist

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

prvt., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(643)

Copyist

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis
Plt

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm.*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. Apr. 14 1780.*

Hand

572
Davis, Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599509	26
2	9602	27
3	9696	28
4	9789	29
5	9907	30
6	9976	31
7	600053	32
8	598201	33
9	7162900	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PTP 436786

✓ See also

22

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Davis

mt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm

(543)

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Davis

just } Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Iona Davis

Art, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 7 or 8*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. E. Daugherty
Copied

D

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Son^d Davis

Pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1778 to June 1780

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Davis

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson Farms

July 29, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner of War.

Feb. 3. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

29
15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) | Mass.
Jonathan Daves +
pmh { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated _____
Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted May 15, 17
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. On commd

(548) J. D. Douglas Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Smith's Daves
pm

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Edouard
Copyist

D

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonaⁿ Davis

privt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Davis
Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Decm

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 112

Smith

Copyist.

(575)

573
Davis, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594579	26
2	37318053	27
3	22718	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P 4 P 436786

See also

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Davis

1st Lieut

Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31st to Nov 30th, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 6th, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged November 9th 1777

Next roll on 1st July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. True

(543)

Copyist

20

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Davis

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Nov 6, 1776.

Resignation, Nov 8, 1777.

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Davis

25

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

77.

discharged 9 Nov

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment:

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Josiah Davis

(575)

Copyin.

574

Davis Levi

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163092	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

See also

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Levi Davis

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 118

original

(575)

Copyin.

575
Davis, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595477	26
2	5523	27
3	5575	28
4	5623	29
5	5609	30
6	35916807	31
7	37380000	32
8	162739	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P4 P436786

✓ See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Davis

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Mustered

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Davis

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan 4 25, 1777.

For what Term,

23 years.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany:

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Davis

Corp.

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind. for 17 by
Garrison 80 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(543)

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Davis

Capt. { Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed for 19
by Genl Patterson for 80 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Davis

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough by Genl
Patterson*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

G

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathl Davis

Capt.

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

N. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathaniel Davies

Capt

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time paid *1 month*

Wages paid *monthly 30 Dollars*

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *7 30 Dollars*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Davis
Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Corp'l 1 October 78
Capt 22 - same 80.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

576
Davis Nathaniel Jr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

37163090

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Davis Junr.
Drumr. Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1776
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment } Mar

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 118

Forrest

(575)

Copyin.

377
Darrs, Paul

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3559 9339	26
2	9330	27
3	9377	28
4	9415	29
5	9452	30
6	716 3158	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Davis

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. Michael

29

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Davis

Sgt. X, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept X, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erte' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. M. Smith

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Davis

Sergt^x, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tehack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed ~~X~~ ~~Sept~~ F, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

X So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith and

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Davis

Sergt., { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

Apl 1, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Davis

Pw, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Seargt
1 April

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Davis
15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

April 1777
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Aug, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Ingt. 1 April 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *120*.....

D. Davis
(575) Copyist.

578

Davis, Phillip

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	7593	26
2		7634	27
3		7675	28
4	716	3161	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP + P436786

See also

Philip Davis | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Philip Davis

....., *April 1774*
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July, 1780.*
or appointment } *6 mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *120*

Philip Davis

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phillip Davis

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Tennessee*
Aug 31, 17*80*

Appointed *July 17*, 17

Commissioned *July 17*, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *previous*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Our guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harmon

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phillip Davis

Co. } Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct 2, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phillip Davis

Dr, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1780
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harmon

(548)

Copyist.

379
Davis, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505250	26
2	5312	27
3	5414	28
4	5366	29
5	4972	30
6	37356535	31
7	162746	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RY P 436786

✓ See also

(9)

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis

Part, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month

of Aug to last day of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Jan'y 1779.

M Leach

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, Febr. 13, 1776.

For What Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
West Point
Feb 1

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

(543)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Min Davis

Pat

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benja-
min Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mich 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted Capt

February 1, 1779

M. Coach

Q

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis

Capt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed capt Feb 1st

m Leach

9

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 13, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Heaver

(548)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis
Capt. Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 Decem, 1776.

Term

2 yrs.

Casualties

Wounded & killed 79 dis-
charged 13 Decem 1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 380
Davis, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	4602	26
2		4661	27
3		4724	28
4		4786	29
5	3738		30
6	1627	37	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

2

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Davis

Priv

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

AT ROLL ON THE 1st JAN. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

L | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decr 20, 1776.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

R. Johnson
Copyist.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y. West Point, 1779.
Feby. 1", 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 1776

Dec. 20"

9 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED OF APR 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Amue

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis

Priv.

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Davis
Lieut. Cyberrys Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Decm, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 years
Discharged 10 Nov 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 109

W. Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

581
Davidson, Newel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d M. Sergeant | 2d M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Newel

582
Dawes, Cato

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597246	26
2	7286	27
3	7330	28
4	7379	29
5	7412	30
6	7448	31
7	7481	32
8	7519	33
9	7568	34
10	7613	35
11	7655	36
12	7162891	37
13	39135419	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gato, Daniel
D., *Crater's*

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25-Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *3 mo.*

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *112*

Carroll

(575)

Copyist.

21

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Capt. Davenport

for

Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1st to Sept 1st 1777
May Schuylkill Island
Sept 1st 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 25th 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Our Comd at Albany

Next roll in file dated Dec 10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

(548)

Copyist.

L

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cato Dave

Wm { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corwin

(548)

Copyin

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Capt Durre

for { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 19*, 17*78*.
Commissioned *June 25*, 17*78*.
Enlisted *June 25*, 17*78*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Remarks: *As on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Horvath
(548) Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cato Dawes

for } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Out of command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

H. Conner

(548)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Capt. Lawrence

brn } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cato Lawrence

Dr.

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Sturges
Copyist.

21

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Capt. Davenport

Co.

Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

(548)

Copyist.

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cats Laws

Govt.

{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Curran

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cato Davies

Dr { Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *80*
Camp Green
Aug 31, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Charles M

(548)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cato Lawrence

Br, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Aug, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Edward

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Capt. Daves

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*80*

Nov, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harwin

(548)

Copyist

LD

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cuto Daves.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Worcester

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

383
Daws, Wato

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daves, Wato

584
Dawse. Wato

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawes. Wato

585
Day, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594269	26
2	4327	27
3	37091177	28
4	315230	29
5	162722	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Day
Priv. Fannum

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 July 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

1780

Discharged 6 July

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Day

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb 26, 1777.

For what term,

23 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Day

Priv { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

101

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Day

Prnt, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febr 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

True

(543)

Copyist

101 **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Day

Capt { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spauld

586
Dayer, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dayer, Thomas.

587

Dean, Walter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37386308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Walter Dean
Ensign

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Biglow's Regimt
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 6, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec'd Walter
Dean Ensign

4 Blankets 19/8/1 do 28/5 6 8

Number of records:

1

(545i)

12

Justin

Copyist.

588

DeBailliere, Alexander Francois Chevalier
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

LD

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Alexandre Francis Chevalier De Buillier

Ensign

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Hand

(548)

Copyist

589
Delap. James.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	26
2	716	27
3	2970	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

201

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Belap

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rescued last muster
now sick at fish hills*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Delap
Hodgkins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

21 April, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted Dec. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

Forster

(575)

Copyist.

590
Dewrin Jonas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewrin James

591
Dexter, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private G. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6/11	26
2	6185	27
3	6249	28
4	6369	29
5	6372	30
6	6432	31
7	600099	32
8	716 2744	33
9	2884	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter

for, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Decr 16, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next roll of the Jan'y 1778.

H. Crusem

(543)

Copyist.

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter

Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 7th, 17
July 19, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ One year guard

+ above Roll

Heaven

(543)

Copyist

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter

Enl { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On g'd

Houster

(545)

Copyist.

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter
Cor { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 7th
Valley Forge
April 4 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

(548)

Heornon

Copyist.

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter

Cor { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter

John

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

(543)

Copy

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dexter
Gms

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Jan'y to the last of June 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

(548)

H. D. Angles
Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peter
Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Capt. July 78. 2nd Master.
Sergt. July 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112.

(575)

Will
Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Dexter
Greenleaf

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Feb. 1777
2 Apr.

Term

dis. 1st Feb. 1781

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

Carroll

(575)

Copyist.

592
Dacey John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163159	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dickey

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 19 Decem

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 120

Private

(575)

Copyist.

593

Dickenson Jimmie

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson Jimmie

894
Dickerman, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386422	20
2	162745	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP 436786

✓ See also

15 .
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Pickerman

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ dated _____
September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, July 20, 1778.

For what Term, Nine Months

Remarks: _____

.....

0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

010 020 030 040 050 060 070 080 090 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990

(continued)

.....

10. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

(555)

1. *Handwritten signature*

Copyist.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Dickerman
Greenleafs Co,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

Went to October 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

159

Co. 111

(575)

Copyin.

395
Dickerson Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson Solomon

596
Dickinson, Jimmi
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599326	26
2	7163170	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Dickinson

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 120

(575)

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gimmi Dickinson
Dn, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept

Nov 7, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6

, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded with eye

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munroe's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

597
Dickson, Jonas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4370	26
2	4414	27
3	4452	28
4	4491	29
5	4529	30
6	37386398	31
7	162742	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonas Dickson

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Next roll on the 1st July 1778.

Jr B Doud

(543)

Copyist

L

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonas Dickson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted, _____

Feb 17, 17*77*.

For what Term, _____

Three years

Remarks: _____

On Command in Infantry.

(555)

Copied.

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonas Dickson

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonas Dickson

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

....., 17 ..

....., 17 ..

Feb'y 17, 1777.

3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

(543)

J. B. Dand

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonas Dickson

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *West Point*,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

J. S. Muel

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonas Dickson

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

9

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Dickson
Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 17 Feb.

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Revised

(575)

Copyin.

598
Dikerson, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598240	26
2	8291	27
3	8338	28
4	7163167	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Dikerson.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp.*

Sept. 12, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Salomon Dikerson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

(548)

MeTcalfe

Copyist.

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Dikerson.

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp*.

Nov 13, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

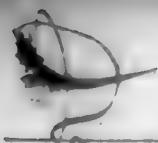
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal



15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Dickerson

April 1779 Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 3 Decem.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, - (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *120*

(575)

P. O'Neil

Copyist.

599
Discomb Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

TP & P 436756

See also

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob Dincomb

Co.,
11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 10 April*
1786

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *118*

W. H. Hall

(575)

Copyist.

Div. 600
Dix, Jonas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	7577	26
2		7621	27
3		7662	28
4	716	3160	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ignas Dix

For { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(648)

Herndon
Copyst.

[Signature]

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Dix

[Signature], { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dying Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mass Dix

Co Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1780
Camp Otway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 28, 1780
enr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In the Flying
Revol

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heurster

(548)

Copyist.

R **15th** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Roman Dix

4th Ind 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *28 June, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 15 Decem*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *126*

R. Dix
(575) Copyist.

601
Dir, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3559	8526	26
2		8582	27
3		8634	28
4		8680	29
5		8725	30
6		8769	31
7		8369	32
8	716	2886	33
9		3096	34
10	3913	5396	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P436786

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix
Corp

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

Mich 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Corpl, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch 10, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany.

Next roll on 1st July 1778.

Wm Michael

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Corpl

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

(548)

W. M. Michal

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

(648)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

in Michael

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix
Corpl

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smichard

(548)

Copyist

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Dix

Serqt. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.*
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed *Mch 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March*
10, 1780

Kerf

9

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph, Dix
bapt, Martins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Mar, 1777.

Term

2 yr.

Casualties

March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112

(575)

Copyist

Copyist.

9

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Dix

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

28 July, 1779

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 28 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 118

Noville

(575)

Copyin.

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Dix

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

602

Dodg. Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596706	26
2	7162877	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

29

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Dodge
priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Keefe

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Dodge
Brown's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Sep, 1777.

Term

3 m.

Casualties

died 12 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112

(575)

[Signature]

Copyist.

603

Dodge Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163093	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abraham Dodge

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

9 mo
Died 1 Aug 79. Discharge
12 April 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2 page 118

(575)

Copyin.

604
Dodge Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162905	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436756

✓
See also

D **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Dodge
Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 1, 1778.*

Term *4 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 22 Jan 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *113*.....

Smith
(575) Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dodge, Isaac
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Upon a Return of
Prescotts' Mass. Regt.,
of those recommended
for officers to fill
certain vacancies,
"about the 20th Sept.
1775, not dated,
appears the name
Isaac Dodge - Ensign
No further data.

Name Isaac Dodge
appears on record
of "Smith's Co," 15
class; private;
Enlisted June 1, '78;
deserted 22 Jan.
'79.

Name appears, without
rank, upon an undated
"List of men raised in
County of Middlesex,
Mass. for purpose of
filling up fifteen
battalions directed to
be raised for term
of nine months from
time of arrival at Fish
Kill."

Time of arrival at Fish
Kill, June 23, 17—;
Town procures for, Groton

August 30, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Raymond E. Van Dyckle, Sec'y,
The Michigan Society
Sons of the American Revolution,
1729 Fort Building,
Detroit, Michigan.

The name Isaac Dodge appears, as that of an ensign, on an undated return of Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, Revolutionary War, of those recommended for officers to fill certain vacancies, about the 20 Sept. 1775."

The name Isaac Dodge also appears, as that of a private, on a record of "Smith's Co.," Massachusetts, same war (15th Massachusetts), which shows that he enlisted June 1, 1778, and deserted Jan. 22, 1779.

The name of one Isaac Dodge also appears (rank not stated), upon an undated list of men raised in Middlesex County, Mass., for the purpose of filling up fifteen battalions directed to be raised for term of nine months from time of arrival at Fish Kill. The following remarks appear on said list: "Time of arrival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17__; Town procured for, Groton."

The above data is shown by the records on file in this office, but nothing additional has been found

therein that has any bearing whatever on the subject of the inquiry.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following entry:

"Dodge, Isaac (Mass). 2d Lieutenant of Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, 18th May to December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant 7th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776."

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

Mr

605
Dodge, Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 6621	26
2	7162876	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark, R + P. 436786

✓ See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Col Dodge
O. Brown

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.
3 yrs

Term

Casualties

Died 25 Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

Donnell

(575)

Copyist.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge
priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Sept. 25*

Next roll in Feb. 1778.

Keeper

606
Dodge, Job
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598870	26
2	8826	27
3	8908	28
4	8948	29
5	8986	30
6	9018	31
7	9054	32
8	9091	33
9	9123	34
10	9163	35
11	9253	36
12	7162906	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

10 **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Hodge
1777, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Sept 1, 1777*
Roll dated *Van Schuyler's Island*
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise
(543) Copyist.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Looney +
On { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted May 15, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Next roll on 10 Dec 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U.S.

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge
Co. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

~~not~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge

Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See at Chard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge
Co., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *78*
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Hodge

W { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 1st

Sept 4

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Hoge
Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Dodge

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

16125

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge
Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll Sept 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

10

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Noyes
Ph.

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Next roll on the 10th 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Dodge

In, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's
Farm. July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
May 15, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dodge
P. Hunsbos

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

deceased 1 May 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyist.

607
Dodge, Josiah
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	6735	26
2		6813	27
3		6850	28
4		6911	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Dodge
priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died May 12th*

Profer

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Dodge

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Dodge

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Keefe

Copyist

29

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Dodge

pot.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17/8.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5

, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist

608
Dodge, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595053	26
2	5113	27
3	5162	28
4	5212	29
5	35595053	30
6	162731	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Dodge

Col., { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1779.

W. G. Hughes

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 17 78.

When Inlisted, Feb 11, 17 77.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks;

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Dodge

For

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 79

West Point

Mar 3 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Dodge,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

West Point

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 11* , 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Canada at Fish*

Rice

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

9

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Saml Dodge

Plt { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board at the
Lines*

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Dodge
Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

11 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 11 Feb.

12.50.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 109.

Porter

(575)

Copyin.

609
Dodge, Simeon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595054

26

2

5114

27

3

5163

28

4

5213

29

5

35355521

30

6

162732

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

19

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Spencer Dodge,

Pol,

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attending the Council at Albany

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1779.

C. C. T. Hughes

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simon Dodge

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benja
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1798.

When Inlisted, *Feb 13*....., 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

9

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simon Dodge

Or

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Heyler

(548)

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simon Dodge

BH

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simeon Dodge

Pol { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West & Clark
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

• Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

W. T. Hays
Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simon Dodge
P. Porters

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged 13 Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 109

Porters

(575)

Copyin.

610
✓ Dodge, William.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

x (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal
Sergt Major Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5000	26
2	5418	27
3	3573 5000	28
4	162719	29
5	2730	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added
2/3/98
LAR. Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R + P 436786

✓ See also

D | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |
William Dodge
Capt. Porters Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

3 yrs.
Dies. 7 July 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

(575)

Porters
Copyin.

20

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Dodge

Appears with the rank of Serj Mr. on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Febry 13, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years,

Remarks:

Sick near Camp

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Sam Dodge

Sgt Maj

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Dodge

*Sergt
Major*

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*.

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. V. Doud

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.) Mass.

William Dodge
Sgt. Maj.

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1776.
or appointment }

Term
Casualties Discharged 13 July
80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 109

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

⁶⁷
Dodge, Job.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, Job.

Vt 6/2
Doile, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594849	26
2	7162726	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Doile

Corr, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day*
of *Sept.* to *1st day of Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Corps of
Invalids Oct 5. 1777*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

W. Leach

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Doyle
Drh. Jaces

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 March, 1777.

Term

2 years.

Casualties

Wound Invalids 5 Oct
77. + Oct-77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435, 786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

6/3
Dolbee, Pardon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8242	26
2	8243	27
3	8340	28
4	716 3165	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pardon Dolbee

April 1799^{Co.}

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 120

[Signature]

(575)

Copyist.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pardon Dolbee.

Our, { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated camp.

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Parthen Dalbee

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp*
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Parthen Dolbee.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

I

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Pardon Dolbee.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp.*
Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metzger

61.4
Dole, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599561	26
2	9654	27
X 3	9692	28
4	9833	29
X 5	9931	30
X 6	600013	31
X 7	588200	32
X 8	7162902	33
9	7162903	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

25 Cards withdrawn and filed in 1861 of Amos Dole, and Amos Dole, Jr. Nos. 6154 616 where they belong.
Number of personal papers herein 2 12 14 16

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dole

prst

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*In command at Great
Barrington*

(543)

J. E. Dole
Copyist

A

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com at Gral
Beneuton*

(543)

He Oungles

Copyin

Amos Dale

pvt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for me*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged January*
10, 1778 and through a
mistake neglected last
Muster roll

Headquarters
Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Dale
D. Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

dischd - 10 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

Smith

(575)

Copyist.

^{6/3}
Dole, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9190	26
2	5224	27
3	716 2904	28
4	3559 9131	29
5	35 60 00 13	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

RY P 436706

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dole
Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 Mar, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

Doyle

(575)

Copyist.

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale

prvt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Brookline

(648)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale

prvt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Brookline

(548)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Hole

Sq, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bedford
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Groton

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Brownan's Company.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale

Q 17, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 17 1780*
June July 28, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deck absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

6/6
Dole, Amos, Junr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599510	26
2	9603	27
3	9790	28
4	9865	29
5	9949	30
6	600033	31
7	7162903	32
8	37162902	33
9	35599697	34
10	35599700	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

25 Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of Amos Dole, no 614, where it properly belongs 2.12.1910.
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

NY P. 436786

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dole jr

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dole junr

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On furlough

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale Jun
pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

(643)

J E Dain
Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale Junr

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

(543) *H. E. Douglas* Copyist

D

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Dale Junr

prt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*P*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177P.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
(543) *Copyist*

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Dale Junr

prv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted on the June 1782

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Gole

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780 .
Roll dated Camp Roberson Farms.
July 29, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd May 15,
1780.

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Dole
D. Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13-1 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

Smith

(575)

Copyist.

617
Dormond, Josiah
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5262	26
2	716 2738	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Dormond

Sergeant, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Next roll to be Jan. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Sarah Dorman
Sgt. Michael Wright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Jan, 1777.
or appointment } 22 Feb.

Term

Casualties Transferred to Invalids
15 Feb, 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 109

W. H. Miller

(575)

Copyin.

618
Downen, Jonathan
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4270	26
2	4328	27
3	3709 1125	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonat Darnen

Pvt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spicer

(543)

Copyist.

101

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Souther

Pat, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heater roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mace

(548)

Copyist

20

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Doremus

Capt.

{ Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Westport

May 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 13

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Null

619
Downen, Galfrey

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing, Galfrey

626
Dow, Abner

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5913	26
2	7075	27
3	7104	28
4	7131	29
5	7157	30
6	7182	31
7	7207	32
8	8186	33
9	5994	34
10	9375	35
11	6015	36
12	9413	37
13	6043	38
14	6071	39
15	9450	40
16	3735	41
17		42
18	162882	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 436756

See also

D | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Almer Dow
It, _____

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 May*, 1777
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties *Superior*

30 Nov 1779. Captain 9 Nov 79.

Remarks: _____

** so in book*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *113*

(575)

Forster

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

2 Lt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's

Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
recruiting

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

M. S. Richard

(544)

Copied

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Snow

2^d Lt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Next roll due July 1778.

Ward

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner A. Low

2^d. Lt., { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S^r Hospital.

Ward

21

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Abow

2d Lt., { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Ward

AD

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Law

2^d Lt., { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the hospit.*

Hand

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner A. Low

Lt., { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

or Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

2D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Snow

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farms
July 29, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt.

Light Inf. Co.

15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

Robinsons Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. Smith

(544)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tenack,
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abner Dow

Capt
Dow's Co, { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Tennick
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

W. Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow
Capt
Capt Dow's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

m Michael

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt
Capt Dowler, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wm. H. H. H. H.

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m Michael

20. 1

15

Mass.

Abner Dow
Lieut., 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

10. |

Mass.

Abner Dow

Lieut, 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 3-

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20.

15

Mass.

Abner Dow

Lieut.

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

621
Dow, Jeremiah
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3554 9177
2 7163163

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

TP + P 436786

✓ See also

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jeremiah New
Co.

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Sept
23. 79.

Next roll on 1st June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

D

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jeremiah Dow

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Aug, 1779.
or appointment

Term 9 mo
Casualties Discharged 28 Sept.

1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 120

(575)

[Signature]

Copyist.

622
Dow, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597095	26
2	7123	27
3	7152	28
4	7177	29
5	7199	30
6	7220	31
7	8051	32
8	7162911	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NY P. 436786

See also

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dow
Ellis

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1777:

Term } 3 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

W. V. Ellis

Copyist.

21

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph How

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command.

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

How

21 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph A. Low
Pat. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm.*

Ward

21

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph How
Out,

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1778.
Valley Forge
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm.

How

XL 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Law
Out, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 17
Camp Valley Forge
Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On com.

Narr

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph A. Low
Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

20 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Dow

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph How
Capt

The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch. Mar. 24

Ward

623
Downing, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594371	26
2	4415	27
3	4453	28
4	4492	29
5	4530	30
6	37350200	31
7	2743	32
8	3091	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Downing

Pt, { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J V B Doud

(543)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Aug 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 July*, 1780.
or appointment } *6 Mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *118*

David Downing

(575)

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Doul

(543)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J R B Dred

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 17 *78*.

Inlisted, *Feb'y 26*, 17 *77*.

For what Term, *Three years*

Remarks:

(555)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing

Pr 4

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Harrison West
Point, Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. W. Downing

Copyist

L

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Downing

Put

{ Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

ROLL OF THE JUNE 1778

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Downing
D. Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment } *2 yrs*

Term

Casualties *Discharged 26 Feb 77*
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

David

(575)

Copyin.

624

Downing, Jonat

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | * Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386340	20
2	162723	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonat Downing

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 17*78*.

When inlisted,

March 13, 17*78*.

For what term,

23 year

Remarks:

* This company
Benjamin Farnum's

Capital

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Downing
Snr. Farmers Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 Mar, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 109

Downing

(575)

Copyin.

6257
Downing, Palfrey
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 4268	26
2	4984	27
3	3709 112-3	28
4	3863 30	29
5	162721	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *PP & P. 436786*

✓ See also

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Solfray Downing

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb 26, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

Polkay Danner

Part, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spencer
(548) Copyist

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Polfer Jounen

Capt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muse

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Salfrey Downing

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

W. Leach

(548)

Copyist

L
Solfern Downing
Drum *Harmons* Co.,
15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment } *26 July, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*
Casualties *boy. l. 21 July 1780*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

Don't

626

Doyle, Matthew

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162729	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Matthew Doyle
Priv. Page 1

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 2 years

Casualties Deserted 31 March 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Doyle

(575)

Copyist.

⁶²⁷
Doyle William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle William

✓ p 28
Drake Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37163086	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓
See also

9

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Drake

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment } 6 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 115

Boyle

(575)

Copyin.

629
✓ Draper, Richard
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597287	26
2	7331	27
3	7375	28
4	7408	29
5	7444	30
6	7499	31
7	7162892	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

[Handwritten initials]

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard Draper

[Handwritten initials]

Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted in the May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

(648)

Copyist.

R | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Rich's Draper

Boy, } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Stevenson

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richard Snaper

For, { Capt. William Gates' Co. in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(648)

Howe
Copyist.

Ag

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard A. Baber

Dr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Cherwin
Copyst.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pickens

For { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May. 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On weeks
Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Picks Draper

for } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for Census*

Next roll on 1st June 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Houston
(648) Copyist.

9

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard Drafer
Gates's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 Decr, 1777.

Term

3 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

died (31 Jan 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113.

(575)

D. A. V. E. L. L.

Copyist.

✓ 630
Dresser Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37163095	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Druser

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 12 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 118, page 118

Druser

(575)

Copyin.

631
Dresser, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597693	26
2	7755	27
3	7821	28
4	7879	29
5	7910	30
6	7959	31
7	7982	32
8	7162909	33
9	39135409	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786.

See also

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dresser

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sep 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Van Dyck's Island*

Sep 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec 10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

70 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dresser

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John A. Dresser

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

John Cresser
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson
(543) Copyset.

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dresser

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

20 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dresser

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

John Dresser

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Wash.*

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Newson

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Drayson
Hodgkins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Mar, 1777:

Term 3 yrs
Casualties died 29 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dresser

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Callings

Copyist.

632
Dresser, Simeon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594271	26	
2	4983	27	
3	37091126	28	
4	38632	29	
5	162724	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

10 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simon Dresser

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

April 26, 1778.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

S. Johnson

Copyist.

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Dresser

Plt, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *By Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spicer

D1

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Lincoln Dresser

Ant, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(543)

Ant
Copryst

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Simcon Dresser

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Leach

(548)

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Simon Druser
Dr. Tammums. Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25-April, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 109

(575)

Copyin.

633
Drown, Moses

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595478	26
2	5530	27
3	5582	28
4	5630	29
5	5675	30
6	3591 6813	31
7	37380000	32
8	162740	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P. 436786

✓ See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

*Mose Drown**Pr*

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Garrison West Point**Feb 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

J. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Brown

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 22, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Grover

Br

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 22, 1779.

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

R. C. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Brown

Spk

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

9

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Mass. Dragoon

Pol

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

New Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Brown

Plt

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6⁶⁰ 90 Dols*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Brown
O. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

1786

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Moses Brown

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Present
Sept 1 to Dec 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. W. Hughes

634
Drown, Stephen
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5479	26
2	5531	27
3	5583	28
4	5631	29
5	5676	30
6	3591 68.14	31
7	3535 0007	32
8	162741	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: JP & P. 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Drown

Pol

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: He taken Not found

Next roll on 1st May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Drown

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feby 22, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M: Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Brown

Apr

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Garrison West Point

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Drown

Pol

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

G

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Brown

Plk

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

G

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Brown

Pol

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

26

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stevn Drown

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6 60 90 Dalls*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

Q

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Brown

Co. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Feb 1777.

Term 3 y.

Casualties Discharged 22 Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

635
✓ Dudley, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598065	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Lancel Dudley

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of *Feb. 1 & June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch! Apl. 19" '80.*

Ward

636
Dudley Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Dudley

April 1779 Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1779.
9 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 120

P. M. C.

(575)

Copyist.

637

Duey John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355984 F1	26
2	8515	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

19

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Diney

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sallaway
At 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the guard

Hecker

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dwyer

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sattaway
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 16 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

638
Dunn, Christopher

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594598	26
2	4654	27
3	4717	28
4	4779	29
5	3738	30
6	162734	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

D | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Benjamin Tupper.) |

Christopher Turner
Dr. - Cyberrys Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Decem, 1776.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Life Aug 78 Discharged*
20 Decem 1779.

Remarks _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

(575)

Turner

Copyin.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Christopher Dunn

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered in 17th Jan 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

Copied.

20

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Christopher Dunn

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decem^r 20, 1776.

For what term,

23 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Christopher Dunn

File

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779 .

Appointed

Dec. 20th

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

A. M. C.

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Christopher Dunn

File

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

(548)

Copyist

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Christopher Dunn

Life

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

West Point

, 1779 .

Feb. 1"

, 1779 .

Appointed

Dec. 20

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

639

Dunston Levi

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunston Levi

640
Dunster, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598537	26
2	8592	27
3	8656	28
4	8717	29
5	7162890	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 4 P. 436786

See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dunten

For, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Is-*
land Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
at Albany.

Next roll 10 Aug. 1770.

M. S. Michail

D

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dunten
Pr { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 14, 17

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dunton⁺
Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Mr. Smichard

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dunten

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased March
29, 1778.

(543)

M. Smith

Copyist

9

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Danton
Martins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 29 March.
78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 113

(575)

Copyist.

641
Dunten, Joseph.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598536	26
2	859	27
3	8655	28
4	8688	29
5	8733	30
6	8777	31
7	8783	32
8	7162889	33
9	39135398	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunten
Priv, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted mch 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany.

Next roll due 1st May 1778.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunten
Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *mch 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

On command

M. Richard

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunton

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mich 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command,

W. Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunton

Pv, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunten
Pw

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

M. Richard

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunton
Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smichal

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Duntton

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March*
10, 1780.

Kuf

10

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Dunton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) | Mass.

Joseph Duntun
Martin

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Mar, 1777:

Term

3 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

(575)

C. Miller

Copyist.

642
Dunton, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunton, John.

643
Duntou Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duntou, Joseph.

644
Dunton, Levi

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596110	26
2	6184	27
3	2248	28
4	6310	29
5	7162883	30
6	39135391	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

2

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Burton

Corl

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file May 1778

H. C. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

20

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Dunton

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*76*.

July, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17*76*.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

for general service

tacon Roll

Harrison

2

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Dunton

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On g'd*

Horsum

[Signature]

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Dunton

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Louis Dunston
Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 24 Mar, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Omitted in April 78
transferred to Genl. Wash.
Guard

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 112

(575)

Miller

Copyist.

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Duntton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Callings
Copyist.

+ 645 +
Durin, James.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596495	26
2	6535	27
3	6577	28
4	7163162	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark P.P.P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

+ Jonas Durin

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

9

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Durin.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Durin

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Q

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Devin

April 1779 Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decm
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 120

Conill

(575)

Copyist.

646
Durrin, Jonas

15. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durrin, James.

647
Dutch, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35600/31

2 0154

3 0196

4 0237

5 7163171

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP 4 P 436786

✓ See also

John **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dutch

April 1774
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } *1786*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

2
Vol....., page *120*.....

(575)

Boyle
Copyist.

2 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dutch

1st, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y to the last of June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Worplonk Point

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Ducth
Prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.
Roll dated Camps
Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) J. E. Dangler Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dutch

Sgt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

(543)

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dutch

priv, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

648
Dwyer, Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwyer, Timothy

649
Dwyer John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37162728	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Tupper
Capt. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

121 March, 1777.

Term

2 years.

Casualties

Deserted 14 March 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

109

John Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

650
Dwyer Timothy
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162727	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Tupper
Pvt. Page 1

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 March, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

transferred to Vose's
Regt. in Oct 77. & discharged
1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

to Vose

(575)

Copyin.

651
Dwyer, Timothy
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595715	26
2	4850	27
3	37380	28
4	762725	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

L. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Sawyer

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Return'd. Disarmed But since
joined and pardoned.*

Post 100 in the Febry. 1778.

Muster

Miss

10

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Timothy Lowyer

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Decemr 13, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyst.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Swier
Pvt. Farmington Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 Decem, 1776.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Deft d - found Nov 77
died 2 Jan 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 109

(575)

Copyin.

D

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Timothy Dwyer

+

Prst

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from 1st day} for the month

of Sept to 1st day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Vosses
Regt

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

m. cleach

652
Dyer Timothy
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Dyer
Capt. Mayberry

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

28 Decm, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 27 July 77.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Correct

(575)

Copyin.

653

Dwyre, Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598850	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Bigelow

Sgt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's*

Island Sept 1, 1777

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Col
Francis's Regt August
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

(548)

Copied

✓ 654
Dyer, Ephraim
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594590	26
2	4660	27
3	4723	28
4	4785	29
5	3538	30
6	162735	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: JP + P436786

✓ See also

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Dyer

Pvt.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Roll on the June 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

at home

20

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ephraim Dyer

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decm^r 23, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

T. S. Johnson

Copyist.

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Dyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. West Point, 1779.
Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
Dec. 23, 1776.
3 years
}

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Hall

(543)

Copyist

2

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass:

Ephraim Dyer

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 23

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with Arthur

Next

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chace

(548)

Copyist

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Dyer

Priv

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 23^d

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with Artificer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Howe

(548)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Dyer
Capt. Haythorn Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23. Decm, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 23 Decm
1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109.

(575)

Copyin.

655
Dyer, John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598534	26
2	8589	27
3	8672	28
4	8718	29
5	8761	30
6	8802	31
7	8402	32
8	7162887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

JP & P. 436786

See also

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer
Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command
at Albany

Next roll to be July 1778

m^c Michael

L

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer
Private

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

W. Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer
Prv, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge
mch 5, 17 78

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

m Michael

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

M. F. Michael

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer
Pl, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

W. Smith

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer

Pr { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough
N. England.

m. Michael

29

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Dyer

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischg'd April*
3, 1780.

Keefe

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Dixon
Martins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 April, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112

(575)

Smith

Copyist.

656
Dyer, Thomas
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598535	26
2	8570	27
3	8654	28
4	8687	29
5	8732	30
6	8776	31
7	8382	32
8	8433	33
9	8423	34
10	8455	35
11	8490	36
12	7162888	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP4 P. 436786

✓ See also

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dyer
J. Martins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 April, 1797

Term

3 yrs.
exp. 26 July 80

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113

(575)

J. A. Miller

Copyist.

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dyer

P

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dyer

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard,

W. Richard

(543)

Copyist

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Dyer

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dyer

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Smith

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dyer

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Smith

29

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos. Dyer

Sub., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robersons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuf

29

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dayer

Co. pl. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Senack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: horse guard

Keefe

D

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dayer +

Priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Senack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
20 July 1780.

Keefer

20

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Dyer

Per { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Albany.

Next roll of the 1st Regt 1778

Wm. Smith

20

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dayer

Corpl., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pottawam^{us}
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On the guard

Keefe

22

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Dayer

Corpl. { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Pottawmy
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

657
Eads, Charleston

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598097	26
2	5131	27
3	5164	28
4	7173838	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: JPP 436786

✓ See also

Eo

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charlston Eads

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charlston Eads

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Charleston Eads

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Charleston Edes

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged 3 Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 135

(575)

A. F. Hughes

Copyist.

658
Eager, Leonard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596112	26
2	6186	27
3	6350	28
4	6308	29
5	6410	30
6	6471	31
7	7163733	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP + P. 436786

✓ See also

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Leonard Engr

Enr, { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Shes-*
field

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Herustm

(548)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leonard Eager

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *July 7*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *July 19*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

has on Roll

Harvest

(543)

Copyist.

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leonard Eager

serv.

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 178.
Valley Forge
March 5, 178.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On gd

H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

60

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Leonard Cayer

Part { Captain Daniel Barnes Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christman

(543)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Leonard Caguer

Br

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick in Camp

Heuser

Ex

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Leonard Cager

Sr

{ Captain Daniel Barnes Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *fit for service*

Howe

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Leonard Eager

I, Barred Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted in June 78

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ Co 659
Eager, Noah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597538	26
2	7173836	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PP. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Noah Eager

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 135-

(575)

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Noah Oager

(for) { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan'y Feb, March, April
of *May June, 1780.*
Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

April 23, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Curran

660
Eager, Zorobel,

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596097	26
2	6171	27
3	6236	28
4	6294	29
5	6363	30
6	6426	31
7	7338	32
8	7173732	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

60

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Cager
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot (whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 24*, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick as Worcester*

Next roll on the Jan'y 1778

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isrobael Cager

Lifer

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 17

March, 17

, 17

, 17

Life

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

(543)

Copyist.

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isabel Cager
Wm. Fifi { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778
Valley Forge
March 3-1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

H. W. M.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isabel Cayer

Drum Major

Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

Herustm

Copyist.

O

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Cagur
Drum + { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
File { Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

Copyist.

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isabel Eager
Drum
Capt. Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital

Harvard

(548)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Zorobable Eager

Fifer, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

Mch 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17 March

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Forobal Eager
File, Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 y^r*

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *130*

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

667
Eager, Leonard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eager, Leonard.

662
Eager. Horobel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eager. Horobel

623
East, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595557	26
2	5508	27
3	5656	28
4	37386723	29
5	173670	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph East

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyst.

E | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Cook

For

Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

J. A. Hughes

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph East

Pol

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779.

Next Month

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 19

, 1778

Term of enlistment

9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Tupper

Copyist

(548)

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Eash

Dr L

Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

2 March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March
19 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

M. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph East

Privt. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mths

Casualties discharged 19 March
79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 128

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

664
Eastabrook, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastabrook, Nehemiah

665
Eastabrook, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598815
2	5859
3	5897
4	5937
5	5976
6	5013
7	5050
8	5085
9	7173735
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Neh^l Easterbrook

Am

Munroe

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15-Mar, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

E 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hehemiah Eastbrook

Gran, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Jan Schuck's Roll*
(Sept 1, 1777).

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *one comm'd at*
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowinan's Company.

Use

50

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nehemiah Castabrook

Drum, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to Apr 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(548)

Use
Copied.

60

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Beniah Estabrook

Edmund, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Edmund
Copyist.

60

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Eastbrook

Drum { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm^h Easterbrook⁺

Drum⁺
Life

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb^{ry}, 17 78
Camp^{at} Valley Forge
Mar 5, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wm

E

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Osterbrook
Drum & Rifle, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *July 10*
April 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowinan's Company.

Co

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jeremiah Castabrook
Drum & Fife { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.
Roll dated
May, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abner C. Brooks
Drum, *+*
Pipe, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

666
Eastabrooks, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastabrooks, Nehemiah

667
Easterbrook, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastabrook Nehemiah

668

Eastman Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Edward

669
Eastmon, Rubin,

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35598066
7173839

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP + P. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Reubin Eastman

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 135

(575)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Rubin Eastman

Pat

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1, to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. ^x , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 23rd June

x Roll torn

J. H. H.

670

Eaton, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Eaton, Joseph

671

Eaton, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with.

Eaton, William

672
Eaton, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595480	26
2	5532	27
3	5554	28
4	5632	29
5	5077	30
6	35916815	31
7	37386605	32
8	173667	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x added

2/3/95 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: TP + P 436786

✓ See also

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Eaton

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on the 1st of Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. C. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Eaton

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan'y 30, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

D. J. Mean

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Eaton

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 17 79.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1 17 79.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Jan 30 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

L. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 17 79.

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. V. Tupper

(548)

Copyist

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Eaton

Col

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Eaton

Spk { Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Eaton

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations 6⁶⁰ 20 Dols.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(545)

J. Ball and

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Eaton

Cop. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr.

Casualties discharged 30 Jan.
1780.

Remarks do

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copy.

673

Eaton Reubin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37173807	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Eaton

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

discharged 17 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *133*

(575)

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

674
Eaton, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

~~Captain~~
Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595463	26
2	5520	27
3	5572	28
4	5622	29
5	5666	30
6	35916804	31
7	37386686	32
8	173666	33
9	3840	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

~~Added~~

2/3/98

Number of personal papers herein

LAR

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Eaton

Corp., Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Decm., 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Supt 21 June 77. discharged
14 Decem 1779

Remarks 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyin.

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Eaton

Sergh

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Littlefield
Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Eaton

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Inlisted,

Jan 30, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Eaton

Sergeant, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 30*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

L. D. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Eaton

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 30

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mon Eaton

Sergh,

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ihm Eaton

Sergt.

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mr Eaton

+

Sgt

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Time paid *1 month*

Wages paid *month 10 Dols*

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *10 Dols*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eaton

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 135

J. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

675

Eads Charleston

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eads Charleston

676
Edes Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173812	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Edes

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *133*

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyin.

6774
Edgcom, Preserved

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35596931	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Preserved Edgcom

Put, { The Colonel's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ~~tempo~~ ~~Robinson~~ ~~James~~

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 1, 1780.

Ward

✓ 678
Edgcomb, Gibeon
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595345	26
2	5404	27
3	37375044	28
4	38651	29
5	173671	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gibson Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 17, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

(555)

J. A. Johnson

Copist.



15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Liebern Edgcomb

(Art.) { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Bayles

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Sibeon Edgcomb

Prst

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 17

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sub at Barracks

McCoach

(543)

Copyist

E

Mass.

Gideon Edgcomb

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Andrus

Age,

35

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gibson Edgecombe

P

Thorne

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties discharged 17 March 79.

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

(575)

W. B. Tupper

Copyist.

679
Edwards, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595466	26
2	5521	27
3	5573	28
4	5621	29
5	5667	30
6	35916805	31
7	37386655	32
8	173668	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: PP 436786

✓ See also

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Edwards

Comp { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

U. S. Higgin

(548)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Edwards

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Dec 14, 1776.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

6

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Edwards

Sergeant, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 14*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed by Gen Paterson*
Jan 30 for 70 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Edwards

Sergeant

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Week Ending

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 14, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Genl Patterson
Jan'y 31 for 30 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. A. Tupper

(548)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Edwards

Sergh,

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point

5

, 17 79.

Appointed

Dec 14

, 17 76

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough by
Gen. Paterson

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

(548)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Edwards

Sgt., { Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 14*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(548)

L. A. Hughes

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Edwards

Sgt,

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Time paid 1 month

Wages paid month 10 Dollars

Rations

Amt of wages and rations 10 Dollars

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballou

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Edwards
Corp., Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Dec^r, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Slight 1 October 78

discharged 14 Decem 1779

Remarks

do

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 128

(575)

M. T. Hughes

Copyin.

✓ 680
Edwards Eli

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173808	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436756

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eli Edwards

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 133

(575)

A. G. Hughes

Copy

681
Edwards, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594827	26
2	4866	27
3	4927	28
4	4566	29
5	37386525	30
6	173665	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: LP * P. 436786

See also

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Edwards

Per

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from 1st day} for the month

of Sept to 1st day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

McCreach

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Edwards

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted,

Jan 21, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

12
0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Edwards

Ent, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

(548)

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. Lee

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Edwards

Priv.

{ Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. P.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Edwards

First, Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Jan, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years. war

Casualties reenlisted for the War
20 Oct 79

Remarks 80

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

683
✓ Elden Libean

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gibeau Elden

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

discharged 18 May
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 133

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

683
Elderidge, Norton

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595510

2 7173669

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

POP. 436786

See also

E^o

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Norton Eldridge

Co

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept 11*

Next roll to be taken 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Norton Eldridge

Privt, Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Sept, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 months

Casualties Discharged 15 May
78.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

(575)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 684
Elliot Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Elliot

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Dec.

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 133

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

685
Ellis, Paul

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595912	26
2	7074	27
3	7103	28
4	7130	29
5	7156	30
6	7181	31
7	7206	32
8	7173730	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Paul Ellis

Capt. { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On command
recruiting

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Mr. Michael

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Next roll due July 1778.

Hand

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1778.
Valley Forge
Mar 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 17 78.
Camp Valley Forge
Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

or Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. B.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Paul Ellis

Capt.

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

or Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Paul Ellis

Captain

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Killed in Battle 28

June 78. Monmouth

Remarks:

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

686
Ellsworth, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597725
2 7789
3 7853
4 7173736

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Marks

PP 436786

✓ See also

60

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Ellsworth

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 by Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Vanechaicks Island

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTE: Full Co. Rtd. dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Lawson

Co

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Ellsworth

Priv, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

_____ 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

E^d

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm. Ellsworth

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 11th.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Ellsworth

P

Hodgkins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 June

, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

discharged 11 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

687
Emerson James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173806	20	
2	3811	21	
3		22	2
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Emerson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

discharged 17 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 133

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Emerson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 133

(575)

M. F. Hughes

Copyist

688
Emerson, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594357	20
2	37386848	21
3	6387	22
4	35594176	23
5	4403	24
6	4208	25
7	4441	26
8	4477	27
9	4240	28
10	4517	29
11	37370820	30
12	1470	31
13	1987	32
14	386867	33
15	6898	34
16	173664	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP + P 436786

See also

Co

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Emerson

Ensign, { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov. 6, 1776.

(543)

J. V. Doud

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

B. Johnson

Copyist



15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Emerson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what Term,

Remarks: _____

(555)

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Emerson

7 Company

Ensign, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Emerson

Ensign

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.
Roll dated *Garrison West*
Point, Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

(543)

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Emerson

7 company

Ensign

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *12202 Paris*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 16*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to the rank of Lieut
in the new arrangement Nov 7 1777*

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. C. ...

(544)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Emerson

Emⁿ

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.
Roll dated West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to the
Rank of Lt. Nov. 7, 1777.
in the New Arrange-
ment.

(543)

J. V. Doud

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Emerson

Lt.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 7, 1777.

Commissioned Nov. 7, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. D. D. D.

(543)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Emerson

Quar
Co. Co.

{ 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Emerson

Lieut. { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 7

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. D. D.

(543)

Copyist

E

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Emerson
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. A. T.

Copyist

E. |

Mass.

Abraham Emerson

Ensign,

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2,

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

E. |

Mass.

Abraham Emerson

Lieut, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 28, 1779.

Remarks: No. 7. vice child

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nehemiah Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong, *11*

Date of commission } *Oct 26*, 1780.
or Warrant, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist

E

13-

Mass

Emerson

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment
stated as follows:

Emerson's Company.

Received from January 1st

Coats 25, vests 22, W. Overalls 24, Mitts 27
Shirts 30, stockings 38, shoes 66, shoe-
buckles 9, socks 2, mitts 2, Blankets 13

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of Records

9

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copy 101

E

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Stephen Emerson

Ensign,

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties promoted Lieut in the new
Arrangmt 7 Nov 78, 2^d Mar 18 March 80

Remarks &c

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

689
Emerson, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/73805	20
2	3810	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Emerson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties discharged 17 April
1780.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 133

(575)

M. F. Hughes

Copyin.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Emerson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 133

D. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1870
Emerson William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

✓
See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Emerson

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 133

(575)

M. F. Hughes

Copyin.

691
Emmerson James

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmerson James

692

Emmerson Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmerson Peter

693

Eysandeau William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eysandeau William

694
Estman, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598476	26
2	8510	27
3	7173835	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

PP + P. 436786

✓See also

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Estman

Foot, { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sattaway
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edward Estman

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sattaway*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edward Eastman

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Aug, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 19 Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 135

(575)

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 695
Evans, Andrew.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599394	26
2	9430	27
3	9467	28
4	7173834	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Evans

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *135*

(575)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ July 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Michael

E^d

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Evans

P^r, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 17.

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

N. Sanibail

Copyist.

696
Owens. Niggin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens Niggin

+ 697
Evans, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596113	26
2	6187	27
3	6251	28
4	6313	29
5	6386	30
6	6454	31
7	7173734	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP & P. 436786

✓ See also

O

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Evans

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

NEAL 1811 - JULY 1778

Howe

(543)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Cornie

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *On Command*

Harvey

(543)

Copyist.

6

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Ernie

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Housh

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Evans

Evans, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Housem

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Evans

Dr

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 17 78

Roll dated

*Valley Forge
May 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fort Mifflin's Command

Thurston

(543)

Copyist

O

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm Curne

For

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Expr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

Heman

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Evans
P Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Augt, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 y^r

Casualties

desert^d 7 July 79

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

M. F. Hughes
Copyist.

698
✓ *Everton Jephaniah*
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also _____

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Geoph. Evertson^x

Lancaster

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

679
Evins, Wiggins

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599137

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

JP & P 436786

✓ See also

E

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Higgin Coins

P., { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *October*

Aug 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wiggin, Evers
P. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bedford Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wiggin

(543)

Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Higgin Evans

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 M^o

Casualties

Desert^d 13 Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 135

(575)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

700
Evms, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evms, William

701
Eysanda. William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eysandean. William

+50

702

Orrandean, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599455	26
2	4579	27
3	1072	28
4	1753	29
5	4552	30
6	4738	31
7	600019	32
8	595945	33
9	4157	34
10	6014	35
11	5418	36
12	5042	37
13	5450	38
14	5070	39
15	5455	40
16	37272508	41
17	173731	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysandeau

Ensn

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan* _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done and attested July 9 1788

(648)

J. E. Daugler

Copyist

6

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eyssendoe

Eyssendoe

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. H. Douglas.

Copyist

6

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysandue

Ensign

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ed Angles

Copyist

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Ensign

Ensn, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(5430)

H. D. Dingle

Copyist

5

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysenda
Ensn. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

J. E. Douglass

Ensn **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ensn, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 21, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned *Jan* _____, 1777 .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548) *J. E. Douglas* **Copyist**

E

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysandeau

Eysandeau { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Eysandean
Lieut
Light Inf. Co. { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apl 2*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present.*

M. Michael

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysanckean.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Roberson Farms
July 29, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April 2 , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Will^m Eysandean
Lieut Maj's Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tenneck
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 2, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysandean

Lieut. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Lenack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr. 2, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eyseandean
Lieut
Maj's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug & Sept, 1780.
Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 2, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

E

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eyresandean

Lieut. { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pottawam, Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Apr. 2, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keefe

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Eysandeau
Lieut
Major's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Totoway*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 2*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Wm Michael

E

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Eysandeau

Lieut., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tottawoy
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 2, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

E |

Mass.

William Eysandeau
Lieut, Fifteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Apr 2*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Esandean
Ensign, _____ Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Lieut 2 April 79

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 130

(575)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

703
Eysandau, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eysandau, William

704
Eysandue, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eysandean, William

705
Oyendoe William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oysandean. William

MICROCOPY

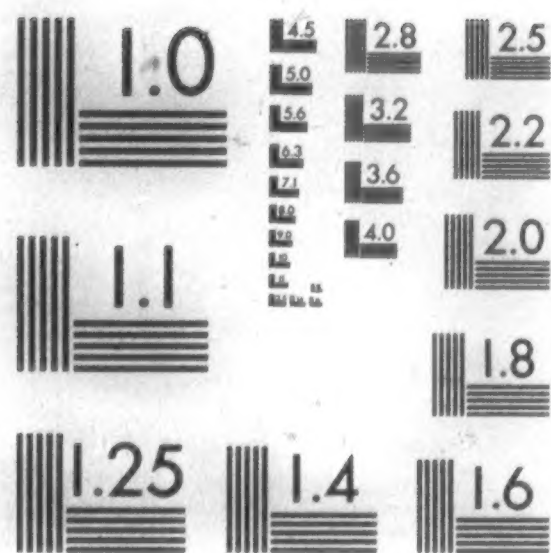
8881

ROLL

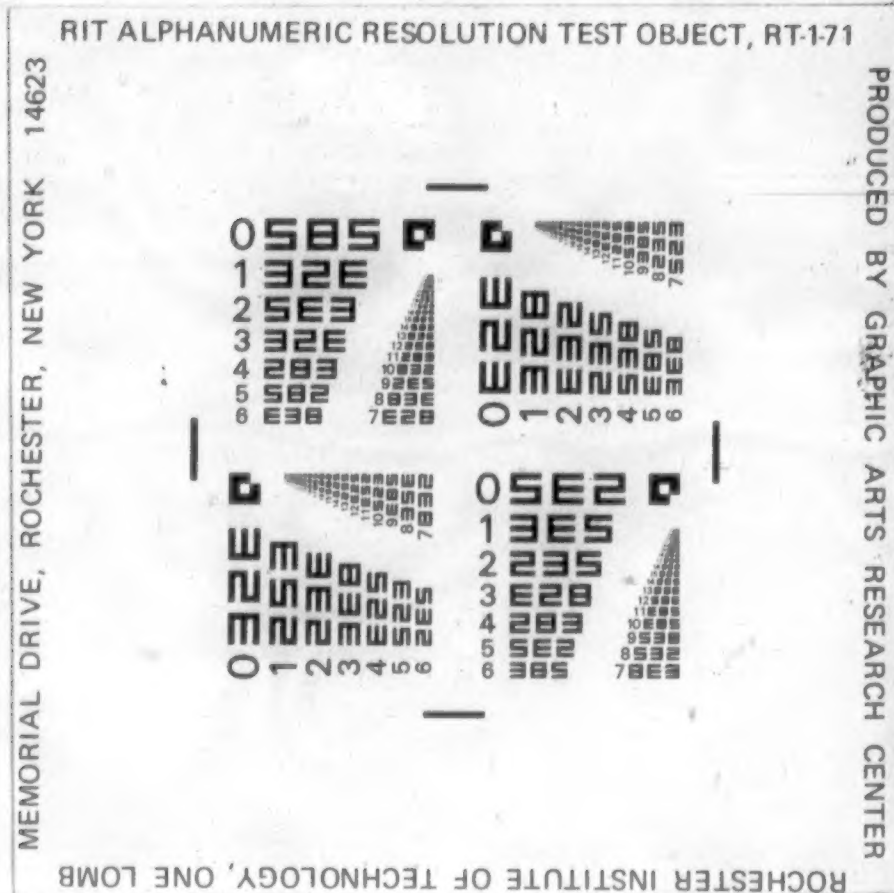
452

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER